

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1391

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1391

Loweberg, Johan W. A. -

Lowpossy, Margaret E.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Loweberg Johan M A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1180568

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

... ESTABLISHED

Service:

Pr. Troop H. 6 U.S. Navy

Disability:

Disease of left knee and left foot

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Jan 16 - 1917	Sept 20 - 1918				

Fees:

O.E. Hows 25<sup>00</sup> 10/10/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Johan H. A. Loweberg

Certificate No. 1180568

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 18	2 4 6	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 18	3 4 6	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 6	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 3/20 18	1 4 6	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 18	2 4 6	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 18	3 4 6	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 6	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 8	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 18	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 18	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 18	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 18	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 18	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 18	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 18	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

25¢ 26  
10/10 111.50  
5 18

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.



NAME:

Lowell, Abbie E.

52841

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

17,782

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Adelbert M.

Service:

Ann. U. S. S. Sabine, Ohio & Supply

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		26 June, 1901	1 Mar. 1906	Alice M.	26 June, 1901	22 Feb. 1906
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 22 - 1920

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

710 - 1<sup>st</sup> St., Santa Rosa, Cal.

Former Roll No.

624-113

6-676

NAME: *Abbie E. Lowell*

Certificate No. *17,782*

Last paid to: *Mar 1908*

Rate: *8 25*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/21	30		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		2				2		
	3	10/17	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/23	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10/10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Lowell Abby

Certificate No.

485760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Emery C. Lowell

Service:

Priv. 2, 3" Me. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Dec. 1898	13 Nov. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

29 1916

Bureau notified:

Check No. 3917597 Dated 4 Feb 14 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

NAME:

Lowell Abby V.

Certificate No.

594434

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H. Lowell

Service:

Priv. M. 4" Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72						
Priv	12	16 Nov. 1904	3 July 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 23 1916



NAME: *Lowell Abner S.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35379* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 27/09* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1909*

Remarks: *7024 Curran Ave Berkeley Cal.*  
*214 Clayton St City*

Former Roll No. *66-15* Home:

6-617

NAME: *Lowell Abner S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *27769*

Certificate No. *74955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Inf 24 + Res. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 19 1907</i>	<i>Wood</i>			
	<i>15</i>	<i>29 July 07</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90* Home:

*27769*  
6-681

NAME: <i>Oliver J. Lowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>35329</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	<i>7/17</i>	<i>6.20</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36.</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11/2</i>	<i>760</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	<i>Died 22 Mar 1909</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	<i>Accrued 9/17/09</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>Paid to Ada Jane Lowell, wid.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Abram C. Lowell.</i>										Certificate No. <i>749577</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	<i>144</i>	<i>387</i>	1911.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1907.	1	<i>177</i>	<i>3550</i>	1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		1921.	3		
1908.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1908.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Lowell* *Ada Jane* 52841F (3-P. A. C.)  
 Certificate No. 20830 NAVY WIDOW. ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor: *Abner J. Lowell*  
 Service: *Acting Ensign U.S. Navy*  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 June, 1909</i>	<i>17 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. Nathan Beckford, Wash. D.C.*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Cross. C.C.*  
 Former Roll No. 6-676

*52*

NAME:

*Ada Jane Lowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*20830*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90
	2		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	
1908.	1		1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4	30
	3		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4	5	4	4	36		4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1		1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	
	2		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30	
	3	<i>11/2 15 60</i>	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	<i>15 36</i>	4	4	36		4	4	60.97		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1					
	2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2					
	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3					
	4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4					
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		



(3-P. A. 2.)

*Lowell - Ada M* *12.166*

Certificate No. *714.047* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Lyman* *28588*

Service: *Pvt Coast Guards Me. V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 27-1910</i>	<i>Dec 23-1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <i>10- H. A. Welch</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lowell Addie F**

Certificate No. **749850** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John E.**

Service **Pt F 11 Me Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Nov 15 1929*

Reported **NOV 12 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ada M Lowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>714.047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		ADDIE F. LOWELL,											
Certificate No.		749850											
Fees													
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lowell Addie F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749,850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Lowell*

Service: *Pvt. 7. 11" Me. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 13, 1912</i>	NOV 14 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1916** 6-679

NAME **Lowell Adrianna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **451460** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Pt I 20 Mass Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 22, 1927*

Reported *JAN 6 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: ADDIE F. LOWELL.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 749850

Last paid to: 749850 Rate: ~~20~~ 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 69.67	1913. 4 4 69.67	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

NAME ADRIANNA LOWELL,

Certificate No. 451460

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

Letter to Ben  
3-1071  
1/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell Adrianna* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *451.460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Lowell*

Service: *Priv. I, 20<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan'y. 1905</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowell Albert* 49605  $\frac{1}{7}$

Certificate No. *349.102* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. I, 14<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs & spine. res. of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>July 17-1889</i>	<i>Feb. 5-1890</i>				
<i>17</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>MAR 31 1910</i>				
<i>18</i>			<i>Nov. 26, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1910* Bureau notified: *Sept 28 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to widow*

Former Roll No. *30178* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Adrianna Lowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *451460*

Last paid to: *4 SEPT 1912* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Albert Lowell*

Certificate No. *349102*

Last paid to: Rate: *16 17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1908. 4 *OCT 1908*  
1909. 1 *6 48*  
1909. 2 *8 48*  
1909. 3 *8 48*  
1909. 4 *7 48*  
1910. 1 *10 48*  
1910. 2 *13 49 60*  
1910. 3 *7 51*  
1910. 4 *15 48 17*

1914. 4 **MILWAUKEE**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowell Alfred

Certificate No. 94,130 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt, B, 35 Mass., and Sgt, C, 1 Vet. Res. Corps

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	20	18 Feb, '07	11 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/09 (Comm) | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 31 Aug 09 pay Susan B. March.  
58.67 Reim. Claim Order 12 Nov. 1909.

Former Roll No. 592 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: 42 High St. Newburyport Mass

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Lowell Alfred

Certificate No. 567 960 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Sgt H 11 Ill V Cav

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Aug 25 1922			

Died: Mchs. 1925 | Reported: APR 28 1925

Remarks: OK





NAME: *Lowell, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *567960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pvt & Sgt. N. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.*  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr. 1907</del>	<del>5 Feb 1908</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Dec. 1908</del>	<del>15 Feb. 1909</del>	UNIFORM	30	Dec. 5-1913	Feb. 10-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				INC. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <i>72 Aug. 25 1922 Feb 15-1923</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>92 N 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lowell Alfred 73* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33  
 Certificate No. *141 013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pvt. 14 Wis 73*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb. 07</del>	<del>17 Aug 07</del>	Inc	24	17 Nov 1913	
"	18	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913		30	17 Nov 1918	26 Jan 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 12 1921 letter to Amc</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19.516 72L.</i>				Home: <b>11099</b>			

6-681

NAME: Alfred Lowell		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 567960	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 15 25 40 50		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1916. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2 11		1916. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120
1908. 1	4/3 38	1912. 1		1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120
1908. 2	13	1912. 2 15		1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151
1908. 4	14	1912. 4		1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1 10 90	1921. 1 4 150
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4

NAME: Albert B. Lowell		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 141013	
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907		Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>25</del> 24 40 50		Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2 9 36		1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120
1907. 3	14 42.73	1911. 3	0 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120
1908. 1	21 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 161
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4
1910. 1	3 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3 4 116.80	1922. 3
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowell, Alfred E.

Certificate No.

1180869

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 30 Me Inf

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Apr 8-1925</i> Reported <b>MAY 11 1925</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME:

*Lowell Alfred E. alias James Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1180869*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

*Pt B. 30 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 24 1916</i>	<i>Mch 3 1919</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>				Transferred to: <i>111</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11111</i> <b>11 1919</b>				Home:			

NAME ALFRED E LOWELL

Certificate No. 1180869

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Alfred E. Lowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1180.869

Last paid to: Rate: 30-50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	121 542.	1919. 1 1	4 150
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	4 90	1919. 2 2	4 50
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	4 90	1919. 3 3	4
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	4 90	1919. 4 4	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	4 90	1920. 1 1	4 50
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	4 90	1920. 2 2	4 50
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	4 172	1920. 3 3	4 50
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	4 4	1920. 4 4	4 50
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	4 150	1921. 1 1	trans to Mo
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	4 150	1921. 2 2	Payment Card
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	4 150	1921. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	4 150	1921. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	4 150	1922. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	4 150	1922. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1922. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1922. 4 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Lowell, Alice K.**

Certificate No. **908,925**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph S.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 16th Maine Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov. 29, 1921	Jan. 16, 1922			

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: *✓*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **JAN 21 1922**      6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Howell, Almond J.**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **171225**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 8, 1907**~~

Service: **1st Lt. E 5 N.H. Inf**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reid</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>4 March 1907</del>	<del>4 Oct. 1907</del>	Inc	25	8 July 1912	2 July 1913
"	<del>19</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1913</del>		30	8 July 1917	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28 G-2.**      Home:      6-681

NAME: Alice K. Lowell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908,925							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 60
	2				2				2	2	10		4 30		
	3				3				3	3	11		4		
	4				4				4	4	12		4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	2	2		4 30		
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	2					
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	28	35	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Almond G. Howell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 171725							
Last paid to: 7/4/07 8				Rate: <del>12-19-25</del> 30				Remarks: <del>50</del> 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5/16	72		2	4	75		2	0	4 50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 50
	4	25	52		4	24	72		4	4	75		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11			2	26	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	14			3	9/11	36		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	10			4	18			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4/1	50	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	57.20		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	15			3	AUG 14	57.20		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	89		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	19	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	21	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME Lowell Angeline FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 156959

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Hiram Ames

Service Pt F 12 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Sep 2 1926	Dec 23 1926			
Died		<i>Sept. 11, 1927</i>				
Reported			OCT 7 1927			
Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Wid.Ctf.758025 as widow of Abram C Lowell						

NAME Lowell Angeline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 758025

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abram C.

Service Pt H 4 Wis Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME **Angeline Lowell FORMER**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1562959**

Fees

Pd @ 30 to 1/4/27

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY					4 81.33							
FEBRUARY					4 50							
MARCH					4 50							
APRIL					4 50							
MAY					4 50							
JUNE					4 50							
JULY					4 50							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					<del>4 50</del>							
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME **ANGELINE LOWELL**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **758025**

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell Angeline*

Certificate No. *758025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abram C. Lowell*

Service: *Pvt. H. 4" Aris. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Mar. 11, 1913</i>	<b>MAY 6 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10¢ for M. Elliott Waggoner 6/26/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1913 NOV 28 1913**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell Anna*

Certificate No. *609447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. E. 1 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>17 May 1906</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 5, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10564*

6-679

NAME: ANGELINE LOWELL				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758028 <sup>5</sup>			
Last paid to: 758025				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 33 70	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 13	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 9	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Anna Lowell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 609447			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>2</del> 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	007 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **LOWELL ANNIE M.**

Certificate No. **773,398**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Horace H. Lowell**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corporal, Co. "A", 1<sup>st</sup> Maine Cavalry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	February 24, 1914	April 4, 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
<b>3</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>APR 24 1914</b> 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell Augusta A.*

Certificate No. *377,627*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Dudley*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Co. Maine Coast Guards*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1916</i>	<i>June 3, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 4, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8-3-1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>377,627</i>						6-679

NAME: ANNIE M. LOWELL										Certificate No. 773,398													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/16	16 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										6-681			

NAME: Augusta A. Lowell										Certificate No. 377,627													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: ACT APR 12, 1900													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	<del>4</del> 75		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		19 4/19 67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
										6-681													

NAME: *Lowell Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508,938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Lowell*

Service: *Priv 2, 1st Me. H. A.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1901</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Fee inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau not filed: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME*  
*OCT 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1)

Lowell, Byron

Certificate No. *307094* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: *Pt K 2 Me Inf and 2 Lt F 3 U S C Cav*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>SH</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 23, 1924<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1926</i>			

Died *JUN 10 1927* Reported *JUN 16 1927*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C 18 1926*

NAME:

*Ava M. Lowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*508988*

Last paid to:

*4 1912*

Rate:

~~25~~ *25* - 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 89.87		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME

BYRON LOWELL

~~ACT OF JULY 5, 1926~~

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

307094

GROUP 3

RATE--

50

50

50

72

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

7 SH 7 SH 6 SH

FEBRUARY

6 SH 6 SH 6 SH 7 SH

MARCH

6 SH 6 SH 6 SH 7 SH

APRIL

7 SH 7 SH 7 SH 5 SH

MAY

7 SH 7 SH 6 SH 6 SH 6 SH

JUNE

7 SH 6 SH 6 SH 7 SH 6 SH

JULY

9 SH 8 SH 8 SH 9 SH

AUGUST

13 SH 6 SH 6 SH 6 SH

SEPTEMBER

6 SH 6 SH 8 SH 9 SH

OCTOBER

6 SH 7 SH 7 SH 5 SH

NOVEMBER

7 SH 6 SH 6 SH 5 SH

DECEMBER

6 SH 6 SH 7 SH *7 90 075H*

NAME: Lowell, Byron (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 307094 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. K. 2. U.S. Inf. & 2 Lt. F. 3. U.S. Caval.

Disability: X

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	<del>Jan 5, 1885</del>	Sept 16, 1885	INCREASE	15	Aug. 4, 1909	Aug 23, 1909
	6	<del>Mar 2, 1895</del>		REISSUE	25	<del>May 20, 1912</del>	Aug 19, 1912
Add	8	July 11, 1904	Nov. 12, 1904	Inc.	30	<del>June 21, 1914</del>	Aug 14-14
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28 1907	July 25, 1907				
Fees:						40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov. 22, 1912			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	S.H. 11/1/22		

NAME: Lowell, Byron (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 307094 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K 2 me. Inf. and 2nd Lt. F 3 U.S. Col'd. Cav.

Disability: X

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb, '07	25 July, '07				
Incr.	15	4 Aug., 1909	23 Aug, 1909				
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	19 Aug. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	Wash. War. 22-12 Co. 11/2/12		
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	5 m. s.			Home:	BOSTON, MASS.		

NAME: <i>Byron Lowell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>307094</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1912 @ 25</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>70</i> 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>15/20 CH</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>11/20 CH</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>9/25/20 NH</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>10/20 NH</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>9/20 NH</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>10/20 SH</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>10/16 SH</i>				
	4				4		<i>16 75 C.H.</i>		4		<i>10/15 SH</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>12/15 SH</i>
	2				2		<i>12 C.H.</i>		2		<i>11/15 SH</i>				
	3				3		<i>10 C.H.</i>		3		<i>13/15 SH</i>				
	4				4		<i>17 75 C.H.</i>		4		<i>20/15 NH</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>13 75 C.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>90 SH</i>	1922.	1		<i>8/15 NE</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10/90 SH</i>				
	3				3		<i>15 4 75</i>		3		<i>5 118</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>113/20 CH</i>				

NAME: <i>Byron Lowell</i>					16121					Certificate No. <i>307094</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>8/5 12 80</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>11/29</i>		3						
	4		<i>14 33</i>		4		<i>23</i>		4						
1908.	1		<i>16</i>	1912.	1		<i>17</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>7/13</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2						
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>13 79 67</i>		3						
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9 39</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4						



NAME: Lowell, Calvin (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 491,954 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pri, I 27, and B 56  
 Disability: Pri, I 27, and B 56

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	12	<sup>05</sup> 28 Aug., 1890	29 Jan., 1908				
Reis.	15	3 Aug. 1908	11 Sept. 1908				
Reis.	15	3 Aug., 1908	2 Aug., 1912				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 2/6/13 Cause: Conc Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Reis. (8/2/12) in lieu of lost Ctf. dated Sept. 11, '08.  
Charles A. Tourtellot ltr aptd 11/2/12  
More Co. Pub. ltr of 1/2/12 Rank 1st Lt  
 Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS Sept 1912 Home: Otter River Mass 681

NAME: Lowell Calvin A (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1168014 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Service: Pri Band, 27 US Inf  
 Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	3 Aug 1909	23 Feb 1912				

Fees: 25 fee John W. Morris  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: 300 1st St. Cambridge City  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: CALVIN LOWELL,				Certificate No. 16124				491954							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$2.15				Remarks: Charles A. Duntelot							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5 36			2	7	Permit		2				2		
	3	10/21/36 31.50			3	18	✓		3				3		
	4	4 45			4	12	✓		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

50  
6-381

NAME: Calvin A Lowell				Certificate No. 101532				1168014							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	174.20	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	13	M.A.		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	29	SEN		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-381

NAME: *Lowell Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525,402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel T. Lowell*

Service: *Corp. G, 20, Me. Inf and 16 "Co. 2" Batta. V. R. C.*

ISSUES: **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>6 Jan'y. 1902</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4 - 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

NAME: Lowell Caroline A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *718 797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt D 1 Cav Mass*

ISSUES: **1 20** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar 28, 1929* Reported: *APR 25 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Caroline Lowell</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>525,402</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>			Rate: <del>20</del> <i>29</i>		Remarks: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	3 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58 <sup>93</sup>		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4	8 36		4	4		4	4 69.67		4	GROUP 3		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME		CAROLINE A LOWELL											
Certificate No.		718797											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16 GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Lowell Belia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard B. Lowell*

Service: *Corp. B. 9. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>15 March 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None J.A. Ricknell Atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Lowell Belia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard B. Lowell*

Service: *Corp. B. 9. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME OCT 3 - 1916** 6-679

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1908,

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20.14.42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 3 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1908,

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 3 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lowell, Charles*

Certificate No. *38262*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Loss of right foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>110 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1903</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup> May 1903.</i>				

Fees:

*The Olympia Apt 33*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1915* - Bureau notified **SEP 30 1915**

Death reported by *Washington*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7019.*

Home:

NAME: *Sowell, Charles*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *264268*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 8, 1862  
Act of June 15, 1862*

Service: *Priv. 2<sup>nd</sup> 132 reg. I. & S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1900</i>	<i>21 June 1902</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 March 07</i>	<i>25 Sept 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

*Died Nov. 21, 1918. Burial order dated Feb. 7, 1919 payable to George Lowell*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

*J. Herkimer R#7 N.Y.*

Died: *11/21/18*

Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**MAR 11 1919**

NAME: <i>Charles Lowell</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>38262</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>140.</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1					
	2	4			2	5			2	4	120		2			2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	120		3			3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>					1920.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2			2				2		
	3	4			3	18			3			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	5			2	4			2				2			2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	4			4	4 120			4				4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	4			2	4 120			2				2			2		
	3	7			3	4 120			3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4 120			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lowell Charles Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>264268</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>77 75 72 50 40</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	18	64			
	2	4			2	7			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	5	57		4	7			4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1					
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	8			4	8 104 67			4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1	11	56 33	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1					
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4			4		



NAME: Lowell, Charles R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 876,502 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Hosp. Stuid 61 N.Y.

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	29 Aug. 1894	18 Oct., 1894				
Reid.	12	24 Aug. 1908	10 Oct. 1908				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: .. Transferred to: ..

Died: 9/24/11 (Cancer) Bureau notified: OCT 9 1911

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. 49 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: Springfield Mass 6-681

NAME: Lowell Charles W. Act of May 11, 1912 19932 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437158 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. 24 15 Ill Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: nasopharyngeal catarrh + total deafness of left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 17 Nov 1897	17 Feb 1900				
Reid	20	Nov 27. 1916	June 1. 1917				
		24 Sept 2 1921					
				Inc.	50	MAY 1. 1920	

Fees: ..

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: ..

Died: .. Bureau notified: ..

Remarks: ..

Ceresco  
Mo. Pr.

Former Roll No. 13-634 Home: JUN 15 1917 6-681

NAME: Charles R. Lowell				Certificate No. 16211				876,502						
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 8-12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	16		2			2			2	
	3			3	36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	11 24	1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	18 24		2			2			2			2	
	3	17 25 33		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Charles R. Lowell				Certificate No. 437758										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 16 20 35 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	
	3	13 48		3	9		3	4 48		3	4 136 50		3	
	4	8 48		4	14		4	4 48		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 48	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 48		2	4 150		2	
	3	8		3	4		3	5 76 93		3	4 150		3	
	4	8		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	8		3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4	7		4	4 48		4	5 103		4	4 150		4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

RECEIVED TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Lowell Clara O.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *455.074* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin P. Lowell*

Service: *Priv. O. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *et. 13. - 1908* Bureau not filed: *Dec 21/14* Check No: *62522* Dated: *5/14* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: *Lowell Clark B.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912 13018**

Certificate No. *872.293* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Capt. Batty M. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vol. 24*

Disability: *Chr deaf, dis rect, Rheum & dis of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>9 May 94</del>	<del>6 July 94</del>				
Reis	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct. 8 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1918 H</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					<i>50</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6 1920. (A) MAR 19 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1918 15.229** Home: **11202** 6-681

NAME: <i>Clara B. Lowell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>455.004</i>							
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Discontinued</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark B. Lowell</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>872.293</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	169 80
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 150	
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: *Lowell Cynthia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. musen 99. NY V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Nov. 1900?</i>	<i>20 Apr 01</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 28-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1916</b>				
Remarks:				<i>Check No 612315 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Lowell, Delia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *278497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Edward.*

Service: *R. 910 ny 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>18 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>21 Sept 99</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</b>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<i>INC. 30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 8 1916 6-679		

NAME: <i>Cynthia A Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>510955</i>																										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1					
	2					2	8	36	✓		2	4	36			2						2				2					
	3					3	12	36	✓		3	4	36			3							3				3				
	4					4	10	36	✓		4	4	36			4							4				4				
	1					1	13	36	✓		1	4	36			1							1				1				
1908.	2				1912.	2	17	36	✓	1916.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		1920.	2							2				1924.	2			
	3					3	8	36	✓		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3							3					3			
	4					4	11	36	✓		4					4							4				4				
	1					1	4	36			1					1							1				1				
1909.	2				1913.	2	4	36	✓	1917.	2				1921.	2							2				1925.	2			
	3	5	36			3	4	36			3					3							3					3			
	4	6	36	✓		4		36			4					4							4				4				
	1	11	36	✓		1	4	36			1					1							1				1				
1910.	2	9	36	✓	1914.	2		36		1918.	2				1922.	2							2				1926.	2			
	3	6	36	✓		3	4	36			3					3							3					3			
	4	10	36	✓		4	4	36			4					4							4				4				

NAME: <i>Delia Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>278497</i>																									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2	7				2	4	36			2	4	75				10	4	30			2			
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3	4	75				11	4				3			
	4					4	6				4	4	36			4	4	75				12	4	30			4			
	1					1	9				1	4	36			1	4	75				1-4	30				1			
1908.	2	13	36		1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75				2	4	30			2			
	3	9				3	9				3	4	36			3	4	85.50				1	3				3			
	4	9				4	8				4	4	36			4	4	90				4					4			
	1	8				1	4				1	5	66.93			1	4	90				1					1			
1909.	2	8			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90				2					2			
	3	8				3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90				3					3			
	4	6				4					4		60			4	4	90				4					4			
	1	8				1	4	36			1	4	74.67			1	4	90				1					1			
1910.	2	8			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90				2					2			
	3	7				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90				3					3			
	4	7				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	75				4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOWELL, DENNIS E.**

Certificate No. **43870**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. A 29 Maine V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 3 1907	DEC 12 1907	REISSUE	20	MAY 20 1912	DEC 5 1912
Increase	15	JUN 22 1909	JUL 1 1909				
REISSUE	19	MAY 20 1912	SEP 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *December 17-1912*      Bureau notified: **JAN - 0 1913**      *3 - 798 and ct*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 17, 1912. Accrued order dated APR 14 1913. Kissimmee Fla.*

payable to widow *Jennie R. Lowell*      *15<sup>80</sup>*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**      Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowell, Dennis E.*

Certificate No. *43870*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Sgt. A 29th Maine Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Left arm & res. anchylosis of elbow joint.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	3 <sup>rd</sup> April 1884	8 <sup>th</sup> June 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *7064.*      Home:

6-481

NAME: DENNIS E. LOWELL				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 43870			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 at 10				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1909. 1 **DEAD.** Accs Pd Was 15<sup>00</sup> in full 5/10/1913  
 1909. 2 7-9-09 36 20  
 1909. 3 12/8 43 20  
 1909. 4 16 45  
 1909. 3 **GROUP 3**  
 1908. 2 ✓  
 1908. 3 ✓  
 1908. 4 ✓

NAME: Dennis E. Lowell				Certificate No. 43870							
Last paid to: 1906				Rate: 10.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	19 60	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1907. 2 **GROUP 3**  
 1907. 2 **Changed to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.**



NAME:

Lowell, Eben

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No.

549.498

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907

Service:

Priv G. 12 m. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	1 mch. 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

✓

Died:

25 Nov 1907

Bureau notified:

26 Dec 1907

Remarks:

Pd. ind. Susan 10.00 for d. Pt. 20 Mch 1908

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

NAME: *Eben Lowell* *Dead (1907-8)*

Certificate No. *549.498*

Last paid to: *4 mch, 1907* Rate: *20 (from 12)*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 <i>10 60 80</i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 <i>6 60</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>27 54 67</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Lowell, Edwin

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27,516

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord. Seaman, U.S.N. Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	25	May, '07	31 Oct., '07				
Inc. 20	7	Dec. 1907	2 Jan. 1908				
Reis. 21	4	June 1912	5 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan'y 6. 1916

Bureau notified:

5-3. MAR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1225449 Dated MAR 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

44 ~ 2

Home:

NAME:

Edwin Sowell, 2241

Certificate No.

27,516

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 C 12

Rate:

~~75~~ 21

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 63		2			2	
	3	118 9 20		3	12		3	4 63		3			3	
	4	14 45		4	9		4	4 63		4			4	
1908.	1	18 57 50	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	10 60		2	8		2			2			2	
	3	11		3	11 ✓		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4	5		4	5		4			4			4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	11 4 60. 9	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4 63		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4 63		4			4			4	

NAME: *Lowell, Elicy J.* (3-P. A. 2) 40845

Certificate No. *367,526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham J.*

Service: *Pr. I, 16 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sep. '90</i>	<i>21 Mar. '93</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July unknown (Pr. Nov 1910)</i>		Bureau not filed:		<i>Dec. 3, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ridgefield, Wash.</i>				<i>300 Main St, Vancouver, Wash.</i>		
<i>Saddle Rock Wash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>72/12-378/6-110/9-97/4</i>						

6-613

NAME: *Lowell, Elicy B.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1117,605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pr. A. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>8 mch. '07</i></del>	<i>26 Oct. '07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>7 June 1912.</i></del>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1913</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1918.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 6. 1918</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>3-888 SEP 18 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Aug 6. 1918</i>				<i>Accepted order dated FEB 19 1919</i>			
<i>widow</i>				<i>Maria J. Lowell</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>74</i>				<i>108 Pacific St</i>			
<i>MAR 5 1919 ORIGINAL</i>				<i>Rockland Mass</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Elicy F. Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>367,526</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elihu B. Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>16343</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1906</i>					Rate: <del><i>18</i></del> <i>30</i>										
					Remarks: <i>rec of May 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 06</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>8/3 60 60</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>70</i>
	3	<i>11/8</i>	<i>33-20</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>33</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36.26</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>5 49</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<b>DEAD</b>

NAME:

*Lowell Eliza*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*57354*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

*Mortimer D.*

Service:

*- Pr a 115 ny v I*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.4</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>28 May 1904</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
	<i>Duplicate</i>		<i>25 Aug 1908</i>			

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*4/28/18*

Bureau notified

*MAY 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Eliza Lowell*

Certificate No. *573564*

Last paid to: Rate: *36 12 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 8	24	1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2 8		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3 17	34	1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4 8	36 <sup>A</sup>	1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1 8		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2 8		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3 8		1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4 7		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1 7		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	74.13	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2 11		1911. 2 4	36	1915. 2 4	78	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3 6		1911. 3 4	36	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4 7		1911. 4 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

*5/20*  
6-481



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Lowell, Emery E.

Certificate No.

1046

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Ord Seaman Richmond, Octorora & Antona

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Dec 4, 1920	Jan 5, 1921		
				Letter to Finic 11/3-26 Reported NOV 15 1921 Remarks: Oliver B Clason-Gdn	

NAME:

Lowell, Emery E. "Suane"

Any Wards (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1046

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Ord. Smn, "Richmond", "Octorora" & "Antona".

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>12 Dec., 1906</del>	<del>19 Sept., 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>12 May 1913</del>	<del>14 July 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 May 1908</del>	<del>9 June 1908</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>23 Apr 1916</del>		
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>23 Apr 1921</del>		
Inc.	72	Dec 4-1920	JAN 5 1921				
Fees: #2 H. F. Blanchard, atty.				Transferred to: To Comm. Mar '13			
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to Oliver B. Clason, Gdn. Authority filed with March 1928 voucher.							
BOSTON, MASS.							
Former Roll No. JAN 1, 1921				Home:			

NAME

EMERY E LOWELL

Certificate No.

1046

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Oliver B Clason-Gdn GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72 9	72 7	72								
FEBRUARY		13 72 6	72 8	72								
MARCH		8 72 11	72 9	72								
APRIL		9 72 8	72 10	72								
MAY		8 72 7	72 7	72								
JUNE	26	72 13	72 10	72 8	72							
JULY	21	72 9	72 9	72 10	72							
AUGUST	15	72 7	72 6	72 9	72							
SEPTEMBER	26	72 10	72 9	72 11	72							
OCTOBER	12	72 14	72 12	72 9	72							
NOVEMBER	9	72 7	72 6	72 9	72							
DECEMBER	8	72 6	72 9	72								

NAME:

EMERY E. LOWELL,

(Insane)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

1046

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Oliver B. Clason, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				Account filed		Account filed					
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	17 54	1919. 1	29 120	1922. 1	915 216	1927. 1	
2		2	19	2	28 54	2	18 120	2	1012 72	2	
3		3	23	3	30 54	3	25 120	3	1116 72	3	
4		4	12	4	17 54	4	16 120	4	1218 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	430	1916. 1	18 54	1920. 1	24 120	1923. 1	126 72	1928. 1	
2	7/27 27 024	2	21	2	21 62 <sup>20</sup>	2	15 120	2	221 72	2	
3	17 36	3	11/4	3	72	3	10/6 161	3	<del>72</del>	3	
4	12	4	12	4	20 72	4	11 150	4	1114 4	4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4/4	1917. 1	4/5 72	1921. 1	15 216	1925. 1	516 72	1929. 1	
2	18	2	7/22 - 3	2	27 72	2	14 216	2	Trans. to Me.	2	
3	10	3	12/11 54	3	18 72	3	16 216	3	Payment Card	3	
4	11	4	7/14 5-4	4	18 72	4	14 216	4		4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	7/3 54	1918. 1	25 72	1922. 1	18 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	20 54	2	14 72	2	15 216	2		2	
3	14	3	19 54	3	19 116 <sup>80</sup>	3		3		3	
4	12	4	17 54	4	16 120	4	16 JUNE 6.	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Lowell Emery E

Certificate No.

429 777

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 95 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 10 1922				Nov. 27, 1924	DEC - 81324
				Remarks: CK			

NAME:

Lowell Emery E

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

429 777

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt K 95 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Oct 1906	6 Nov 1906	Reis	30	23 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
Inc	72	May 1-1922	July 17-1922		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	72	Apr. 10. 1922	Dec. 20. 1922	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18263

Home:

6-681

NAME EMERY E LOWELL

Certificate No.

Fee 429777

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4 -		4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		<del>4 72</del>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emery E Lowell		Certificate No. 429777							
Last paid to:		Rate: 24 30 <del>50</del> 72							
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 NT	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 AM F	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 72 <sup>540</sup>
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 AM F	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 ND	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 13380	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 1, 1912.	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	8/4 150 <sup>46.20</sup>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 97 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Lowell, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652 881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lowell, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 20 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1016* 6-879

NAME: **LOWELL, EMMA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **652 881** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 20 Ohio V Inf** 6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 16, 1923*

Reported **JUN 20 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Emma Lowell*

Certificate No. *652881*

Last paid to: Rate ~~12~~ *25* 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 15	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME EMMA LOWELL  
 Certificate No. 652881  
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	<del>4 30</del>												
JULY	<del>4 30</del>												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lowell Emma D* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549063* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James H. Lowell*

Service: *Priv and Corp. B. 9. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 17, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D-3 Sept. 26, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Work No. 2512782 Dated Sept. 14, 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b> 6-679						

NAME **Lowell, Fanny M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **538269** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel W.**

Service **Sgt C 144 Ohio N G Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				
Died <i>May 1, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 16 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Emma D Lowell*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *549063*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1908*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

FANNY M LOWELL

Certificate No.

538269

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							



NAME: *Lowell Fanny M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 43740

Certificate No. *538269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 144<sup>th</sup> O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13<sup>th</sup> June 1902</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1902</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228 JAN 10 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Lowell, Frances J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672,568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Pri. E. 9 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 June 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1909</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 26 1916</b>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fee: <i>10.74 E. Richardson, atty.</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *August 10, 1922.* Bureau notified **SEP 16 1922**  
*3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Fanny M. Lowell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43740 Certificate No. 538269 Act of April 19, 1908. Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 30 30 Remarks: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

NAME: Frances J. Lowell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7897 Certificate No. 672568 Act of April 19, 1908. Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 30 Remarks: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

NAME

Lowell, Frank

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

61523

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 11 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	Mar. 14, 1913	E. H. 7/10/23		June 24, 1924	37
				Remarks: F. Harold Lowell, Gdn. Adpt'd July 5, 1923 By Probate Court Kennebec Co. Maine Bond \$2,500. Ev. filed			

NAME:

Lowell Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

61.523

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. B 11 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recs	12	18 March 1907	19 Nov. 1907		22	12 Aug 1919	14 March 1913
Recs	15	3 June 1912			32		
		19 12 Aug 1914	6 8 21	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-681

NAME FRANK LOWELL

Certificate No.

61523

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*70 Pa. Act of May 1, 1920  
F. Harold Lowell, Edn*

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924										
JANUARY		9 EH										
FEBRUARY		6 EH										
MARCH		5 EH										
APRIL		7 EH										
MAY	4	6 EH										
JUNE	4 50	6 EH										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	11	EH										
SEPTEMBER	7	EH										
OCTOBER	8	EH										
NOVEMBER	6	EH										
DECEMBER	7	EH										

NAME:

*Frank Lowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

61.523

Last paid to:

*Sept 1907*

Rate:

~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 58.13	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	46.50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	Inc 549.07	1918. 3	4 93.40	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lowell, Frank A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21726 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp. No. 57: Mass. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 14. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1. 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. No fee</i>				<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 17-1920</i>	<i>JAN 10 1921</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23 1921 - 1081* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1922*

Remarks:

Home: *JAN 30 1920 9618 - 12.306*

NAME: *Lowell, Frederick A.* 28661 21542 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962109* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Sgt C, Me Coast Gds. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>	<i>FEB 12 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 10 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 30 1915</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>24 Aug 30 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *R#4 - Princeton, Minn*

Died: *10/24/19* Bureau notified: *3 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30956* Home: *APR 17 1920 28661* *OCT 25 1916*

NAME: Frank H. Lowell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 939572	
Last paid to: @ 10 to Sep. 07		Rate: <del>23</del> 40		Remarks: 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 51
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 51 198.00
1907. 4	13 47 40	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 69
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 69
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 69
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 69
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 69
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 116 00
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161
				1920. 4	4 150 1/2
				1921. 1	4 216
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	4 216
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	GROUP 3
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Frederick A. Lowell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 762109	
Last paid to: JAN 1908		Rate: 12 to 20 35		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 48
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 48
1908. 1	1/2 20 80	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 48
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 48
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8 36 33	1916. 3	4 48 33
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 48
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	6 33	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	48	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 117
				1919. 1	4 105
				1919. 2	4 105
				1919. 3	4 105
				1919. 4	4 105
				1920. 1	4 105
				1920. 2	29 24 50
				1920. 3	GROUP 1
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Lowell, Frederick E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1082064 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.  
 Service: 1 Lt. E. 40" Mass. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb. 1907	26 mch. 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 1-1914	Dec 2-1914
Inc.	15	24 Aug. 1909	4 Sept. 1909				W
Reis.	25	27 May 1912	28 Dec 1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: 465 Main St  
Amesbury Mass.  
 Died: Jan. 6. 1917. Bureau notified: JAN 17 1917 3-888.  
 Remarks: Died Jan. 6 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1917  
payable to widow Mary A. = 466 Main St., Amesbury, Mass.  
MAY 28 1917 ORIGINAL  
 Former Roll No. 40 nL BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Lowell, George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 714896 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: Pr. 9-1" Minn. Inf. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908.~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.~~  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	31 July 1890	3 Feb 1892	Reis.	13	19 June 1912	4 June 1913
Reis.	13	15 Feb. 1910	19 Mar. 1910		15	3 Jan 1917	
					18	3 Jan 1918	
					21	3 Jan 1923	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Formerly Wash  
San Francisco  
 Former Roll No. 189/13, 141/7, 12328 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Frederick E. Lowell					Act of May 11, 1912 16422					Certificate No. 1082064				
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:									
4 mch. '07 @ 8			<del>25</del> 30.		517									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 4/10 2.33	1911.	1 4/10 45 ✓	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1			
	2 13 36 ✓		2 8		2 4 90		2		2		2			
	3 12 36		3 9		3 4 90		3		3		3			
	4 7 31		4 12		4 4 90		4		4		4			
1908.	1 9	1912.	1 11	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2 2		2 11		2 4 90		2		2		2			
	3 14		3 3		3 4 90		3		3		3			
	4 5		4 4 75 ✓		4 4 90		4		4		4			
1909.	1 6	1913.	1 4 75	1917.	1 DEAD	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2 5 36		2		2 6/11 33		2		2		2			
	3 24 36		3		3		3		3		3			
	4 8 45		4 4 75		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4			
1910.	1 12	1914.	1 4 75	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2 6		2 4 75		2		2		2		2			
	3 8		3 4 75		3		3		3		3			
	4 1/9 ✓		4 4 75 ✓		4		4		4		4			

NAME: George Lowell					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 714896				
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:									
3 15 78			<del>30</del> 50											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1 10 36	1915.	1 4 45	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1 4 150	1927.	1			
	2		2 12 36		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2			
	3		3 12 36		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4		3			
	4		4 12 36		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 12 1		4			
1908.	1	1912.	1 11 36	1916.	1 4 45	1920.	1 4 90	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	1			
	2		2 10 36		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2			
	3		3 11 36		3 4 45		3 4 172		3 4 50		3			
	4 1-11-09 24		4 4 36		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 4 12 50		4			
1909.	1 11 24	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 45	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2 24		2 34 36 ✓		2 4 45		2 4 150		2 Payment Car		2			
	3 11 24		3 4		3 4 45		3 4 150		3		3			
	4 15 24		4 4 39		4 4 45		4 4 150		4		4			
1910.	1 4/11 24	1914.	1 4 30 ✓	1918.	1 4 51 10	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2 13 36		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2			
	3 13 36		3 4 45		3 4 87 60		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3			
	4 13 36		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4			



NAME: *Cowell George A.*

21749 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029712*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. Atty. a 1 det. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acis.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>			<i>40</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Acis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Disd: *June 2, 1920 D-3*

Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1920*

Remarks: *Chico, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1755/4 - 12331*

Home:

NAME:

George A. Lowell

Certificate No. 10 29712

Last paid by @ 12 Sept. 07

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120		
2		2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 120		
3		3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120		
4	7 82.93	4	6 60	4	4 90	4	4 120		
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120		
2	12 60	2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120		
3	7 60	3	5 60	3	4 90	3	<del>4 120</del>		
4	8 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4			
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 91 <sup>60</sup>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		
2	11 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2			
3	6 60	3	4	3	4 90	3			
4	13 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4			
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1			
2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2			
3	13 60	3	4 90	3	4 118	3			
4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4			

NAME: Lowell, George B. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 16214 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Actg Ensign. U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Mar. 1909	12 Apr. 1909				
"	19	18	30	32		JUN 10 1918	
Incr.	25	18 Mar. 1914	May 19-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/20 Bureau notified: 3/13/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: Lowell, George B. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 16214 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Actg Ensign, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	27 Oct. 1897	3 Sept. 1898				
Reis.	15	18 Mch. 1909	12 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 22 Mch 1912 or 3/15/12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-677

NAME: 36 <sup>a</sup> George B. Lowell					Certificate No. 16214																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 1922-32					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE B. LOWELL, 2260					Certificate No. 16214																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	43		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowell, George H.

Certificate No. 328543 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri, F 2 R. I. Inf.

Disability: S. varicocela

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org.</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>2 mch. 1895</del>	<del>29 May, 1886</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>30 June 1912</del>	<del>5 June 1913</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5 Dec. 1908</del>	<del>19 Dec. 1908</del>	✓	19	30 June 1916	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del>27 June 1912</del>		<del>22</del>	<del>30 June 1921</del>	
Fees:				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
				✓	32	June 30, 1918	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 26 1920 Letter to Widow Bureau notified: 2/27-20, MAR 10 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 26 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 11-1920

payable to widow Katie Sowell R. D. North Scituate  
 Rhode Island

Former Roll No. 31 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 21 1920 ORIGINAL Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowell George M

Certificate No. 83549 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR ACT~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. F 2 R. I. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>		<del>24 mch. 1908</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>16 mch. 1914</del>	<del>4 Apr. 1914</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 12 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 12 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 23 1921

payable to Alfred R. Lowell Lee,  
 Maine.

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1921 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: George H. Sowell Act of May 11, 1912 16501				Certificate No. 328543												
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 32												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	
	2				2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96	
	3				3	9			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96	
	4				4	5			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96	
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 96	
	2	8	18		2	6			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	DEAD		
	3	8	18		3	17	41.40		3	5	53.97		3	104	56.53	
	4	8	18		4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4	30		
1909.	1	8	35 <sup>80</sup>	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8	36		2	23	40.50	22.27	2	4	57		2			
	3	9			3		46.50		3	4	57		3			
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2			
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	92.07		3			
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4			

6-681

NAME: George M Lowell Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 83.549												
Last paid to: 24				Remarks: 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	105	
	3				3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	105	
	4				4	5	51		4	4	72		4	4	105	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	51		2	6	51		2	4	72		2	<del>4</del> 105		
	3	7	51		3	6	51		3	4	72		3	166 <sup>50</sup>		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	60		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	9	51		2				2	4	72		2	7386 <sup>50</sup>		
	3	9	51		3				3	4	72		3			
	4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	8	51		2	6	70 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	72		2			
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3			
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	105		4			

6-681

NAME:

*Sowell, Georgiana*

Certificate No.

*14698*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1898~~

Name of Sailor:

*William R.*

Service:

*O. Sann, No. Carolina Augusta and Cambridge.*

*79*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Aug., 1901</i>	<i>19 Nov., 1901</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1901</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died

*Nov. 8: 1922 - Letter*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 4 - 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*56*

NAME: 1122 GEORGIANA LOWELL, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 14,698

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		<del>12</del>	4	<del>30</del>		4		
	1	10	24		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	11	30	1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	22		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lowell, Hannah C

Certificate No.

695354

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt 4 Batty 1 Battln Me V L Arty & D 22 Vet Res Corps

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb. 5, 1928

Reported

MAR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowell

Hannah C.

40899-D

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

695354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H

Service:

Priv - 4<sup>th</sup> Battery 1 Batt. Me V L Arty & D - 22 Reg VRC.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 June 1909	19 Jan 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: 10 RW Sherman & Co Wash DC						

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pr. 1130-17 - Great Bakerfield Cal

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HANNAH C LOWELL

Certificate No.

695354

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

check to Mrs J. Payne 7/20/28  
CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben - 3-1081 2/20/28

NAME: Hannah C Lowell		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 695354	
Last paid to: _____		Rate: <del>15</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	2/3 {54.00 / 108}	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	0 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	

NAME: *Lowell Harriet D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743 010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Delmar R. Lowell*

Service: *Post Chaplain, U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	20	FEB 2 1912	MAY 28 1912			
INC.	25					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *25 fees Frank A. Butts 6/7/12*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Lowell, Harriet F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Carlos G.*

Service: *P. A. 104 npr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 Dec 05</i>	<i>20 Apr 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916 6-679

NAME HARRIET D. LOWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 743010

Last paid to: 743010 Rate: 30.

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 81 33	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 75 20.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 69 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	4
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME: Harriet J. Lowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 608002

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3	4
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	27 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

**NAME:** *Lowell, Harriett E.* **DEAD** 12483 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572 157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Edwin P. Lowell*

Service: *Pr. B. 1" Wis. H.A. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>6 May 1904</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12 Sept 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 10-1916-3-1081</i>				
Remarks: <i>Drpp letter</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4798</i>				6-879		

**NAME:** *Lowell Harrison D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *1087.339* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv F. 13" + B. 30" m. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 Sept 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>23 Aug. 1909 (1096 Card)</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA.</b>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: *Harriett O. Lowell*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *572.157*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	DEAD	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Harrison D. Lowell* *Dead (1908-9)*

Certificate No. *1087.339*

Last paid to: *4 June 1907* Rate: *12 (from 8)*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>nt 1247</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Lowell Harrison H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250526 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. H. 9" W. Col. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dia. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 20" Feb. 1907</u>	<u>21" Mar. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>25"</u>	<u>Aug. 1909</u>	<u>9" Oct. 1909</u>				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 - 1910 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1910

Remarks: Widow's reimbursement was July 7, 1910 payable to Estella A. Lamb.  
paid Aug. 3" 1910 11/11 Ea. Fairfield Vt.

Former Roll No. 7979 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lowell Harry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300761 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAR 2 1907  
ACT FEB 6th 1907

Service: Pri & Supt B 6 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Feb 07</u>	<u>MAR 16 1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>Feb 14 1915</u>	<u>MAY 10 1915</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Feb '10</u>	<u>MAR 2 1910</u>				
	<u>25</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>15</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Zephyr Hills Florida

Died: 7/24/15 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915

Remarks: Died Jul. 24 1915 Accrued order dated Mar. 16 1916  
payable to widow Belle H. Lowell

300761

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 31190 Home: NOV 23 1916 MAY 25 1916

6-681

NAME: <i>Harrison H. Lowell</i>												Certificate No. <i>280526</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>24.30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 72.</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Harry Lowell</i>												Certificate No. <i>300761</i>												
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8 12 15 25 30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>10 31.07</i>		2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>8 75</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>18 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>13 40.50</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				4				4					4		

**DEC 12 21. GROUP 1**

**4 TO DATE OF**



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowell, Henry

Certificate No.

626548

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 13 Indpt Batty Mich V L A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 12 1925

Died Apr 10 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1925

payable to widow Sarah Lowell

Clio, Michigan

NAME:

Lowell-Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

626.548

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt 13 Indp Batty Mich V L A

25876

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 17 Mar 10

2 Apr 10

Reis and

150

June 12-1912

21-1913

"

17

" " 1917

"

22.50

" " 1922

April 19-1913

Fees:

30

32 June 21-1919

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6858 NL

Home:

**11394**

6-681

NAME HENRY LOWELL,

Certificate No. 626548  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50			CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 11 <sup>R</sup> 67									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Henry Lowell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 191		Certificate No. 626548	
Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ 18		Rate: <del>15</del> 15 50 + 9 30 22 = 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 1		1913. 1	9 43 36, 30	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 45 37	1917. 3	4 55 02
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	57
1910. 2	4 34 <sup>00</sup>	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>80</sup>
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	12 94 87
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 169 80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	SHOULD BE PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	9 4 150
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	1 4
				1923. 4	12 4
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	3 1 4 50
				1928. 2	2 4 50
				1928. 3	3 4 50
				1928. 4	4 4 50
				1929. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.
				1929. 2	2 Payment Car
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Lowell Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626548* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 6858

Service: *Pvt 13<sup>th</sup> Batty Mich V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>20 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.03.7* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Lowell Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151232* ARMY INVALID. 21802

Service: *P. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Wash. Ter. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16. 1915</i>	<i>5 mch 30. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Sep 1910</i>	<i>26 Feb 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>11 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 29, 1920* *Lowell Idaho S.H.* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks: *Lowell, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *APR 11 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>626.548</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3	<i>2</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4						4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>10 24</i>			2				2						2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1914.	1	<b>DETROIT</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>			2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: <i>Henry Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>115/282</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2040</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>			
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>120</i>			
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2	
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3			3	
	4	<i>1/18/9 203<sup>60</sup></i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>22 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1				
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2			2	
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3			3	
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1				
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2			2	
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 118</i>			3			3	
	4	<i>12 44 89</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4			4	

NAME Lowell, Henry B.

(3-P. A. 1)  
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1231951

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pt, L, 1st Wisc. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Jan. 7, 1922 <i>or</i>	Sept. 27, 1923		
Inc	18	Nov 12 1924	Jan 27 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	March 28, 1928	May 5 1928		

Died July 5, 1928  
Remarks: *July sick-assess.*  
Reported AUG 25 1928

NAME:

*Lowell, Henry H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761,026*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. G, 43"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/1911*

Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. m.*

Former Roll No. *697.L*

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

*125 Jackson St  
Rockland Mass.*

3-681

NAME

Henry B. Lowell

Certificate No.

1,231,951

Fees

\$20 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 10/9/23

Act of June 5, 1920  
\$2 Dr O E Howe & Co JUN 14 1928

\$2 A Bathurst Crane 2-5-25

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	12	12	<del>12</del> 12.30	<del>10</del> 30	<del>30</del> 40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4 12a	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4 12a 4 14 40 4 12	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4 18	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	2					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	20 30					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	5 40						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 12	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Henry H. Lowell

16578

Certificate No.

761,026

Last paid to:

4 mch. 17 @ 100

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 37 1	1911. 2	12 41 30	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	15 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 83	1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	cond 7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowell Hiram M*

Certificate No. *328.406*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv. 14<sup>th</sup> Me*      ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Disability:      *ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 1890</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1890</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1913*      Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 3476939 Dated ----- Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowell, Horace A*

Certificate No. *462047*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Corp A 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>5 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *380 A F*      Home:      6-691

NAME: <i>Jerome M Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>328 406</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>			Rate: <i>22<sup>50</sup> <del>10/100</del></i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 60			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	5 60			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	5 60			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	6 60			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	9 51	1912.		2	5 60	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	10 59 10.			3	5 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 60			4	4 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	5 60			1	4 79 21 08			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	5 60	1913.		2	67 50	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	6 60			3	4 67 50			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4	<del>4 67 50</del>			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 60			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 60	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 60			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Horace H. Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>462077</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	5			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	9			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	6			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	8	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	10 36.			3	<b>Act May 11, 1912</b>			3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4	
		1	11			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10	1913.		2				2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	13.			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	7			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2				2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Howell, Horace H*

Certificate No. *702077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. A 1 Me. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 3 1913</i>	<i>NOV 28 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Accrued order dated *Apr. 4, 1914*  
 Transferred to: payable to widow *Annie M.*  
*P.O. Box 95*  
*Penfield, Pa*

Died: *2/22/14* Bureau notified *5 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Penfield, Pa* APR 21 1914

6-681

NAME: *Lowell Horatio M*

Certificate No. *11.428.* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Priv F. 11 21 S. Inf.*

Disability: *les wd. of abdomen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1893</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 24 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 327852 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Horace H. Rowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>762077</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-12</i>				Rate: <i>19 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>17 47 20</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 57</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>6 9920</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>5/6 33 33</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Horatio M. Lowell</i>				Civil War Certificate No. <i>11428</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 24</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 24</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 24</i>		2		<i>6 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3		<i>5 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<del><i>4 24</i></del>		2		
	3		<i>6 24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lowell Ida*

Certificate No. *807.477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Locklin*

Service: *Co. D. 112 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<i>W. A. McElfresh.</i>	<i>Fee \$10. <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> <math>\frac{1}{16}</math></i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Lowell, James**

Certificate No. *427894* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 2 Mass H A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Feb 20 1930</i>	Reported <b>MAR 13 1930</b>
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>	

6-872

NAME: *Ida Lowell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *807477*  
 CIVIL WAR

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *25.00* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: **JAMES LOWELL,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **427894** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lowell James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427,894 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Art. 2<sup>d</sup> Mass H.A.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>14 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Oct 7 1912</u>	<u>AUG 6 1914</u>
					<u>24</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>	
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lowell James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479,213 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. G 23 me Inf. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Nov. 1906</u>	<u>28 Jan. 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 May 1911</u>	<u>6 June 1911</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>20 July 1912</u>	<u>6 Aug. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D9d913 Transferred to: Wash JUN 1 1917  
BOSTON, MASS.

Died: March 27 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4327896 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

sup. dated 10 May 1913 del. 11 1912 \* 19 for 20 June 1912 ending 1912, 1913, 1914 under spec. Act.

\* Reis. total under Spec. Act. Continental Block  
 Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME Home: Lawiston Me

6-681

NAME: James Lowell					Certificate No. 427,894										
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907					Rate: 12 20 24 36					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	105
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	36	1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	136 50
1908.	4			1912.	4	12	36	1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	72	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4	4	113 80	1922.	4	4	150

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card.

SPECIAL ACT  
Civil War

NAME: James M. Lowell					Certificate No. 479,213										
Last paid to: 4 20 24					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Civil War										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	3	36	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	45	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	45	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	58 20	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	72	1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	7	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3	11	3 20 10 H	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	18	72 T. H.	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	12	72 L H	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3	17	72 E H	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Lowell, James H.

Certificate No.

509728

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. A, 13 Mass. V. Inf.

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died Feb 19 1925				Reported MAR 13 1925	
Remarks: 1081 L					
Died Feb 19 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1925				B 04306	
payable to widow Kate M. Lowell				Holton,	
				Mass.	

NAME:

Lowell, James H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

509728

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. Co. A 13 Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	50	Aug 1890	16 Apr. 1892	<del>35</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	
				30		1917	17 Apr 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1089				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME **JAMES H LOWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **509728**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	726 <sup>67</sup>									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME: <i>James H. Lowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>509728</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>7</del> <del>75</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del>				Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <b>ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6.4 1940	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	Inc. 83 <sup>67</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowell, James S. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1148,329 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 7 Batty (G) 1 Batty Me. L.A.

Disability: J

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Drig. 12</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>June 1908</u>	<u>23 July 1908</u>	<u>✓ 30</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Rel. 16</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>9 May 1913</u>	<u>✓ 38</u>		<u>June 25, 1918</u>	
<u>✓ 21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 1916</u>					
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>25 June 1921</u>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept 23, 1919, 3 - 1081 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1919

Remarks: Dep 23, 1919 (arrived order dated JAN 1 1920) 37 Harvard St. Somerville

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Mass. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lowell, Jennie D.

Certificate No. 919,172 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Pri. F. 1st N.Y. Dragoons

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Drig. 30</u>		<u>May 31 1921</u>	<u>Sept 13, 1922</u>			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME:

James S. Lowell

Act of May 11, 1912.

16702

Certificate No.

1,148,329

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~100~~ 2150

Remarks:

38

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	44950	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	27	1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 4950	1919. 4	114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19	1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1	302533	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 4950	1920. 2	26	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	28 27.00	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	5 61.	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	86.55	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	21	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	10670	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Jennie D. Lowell

Certificate No.

919172

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 19 4454. ✓	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 7. 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Lowell Jennie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263 429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Howell Alfred O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 5 Me V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 Apr 1888</i>	<i>16 Jan 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6094</i>						

6-679

NAME: **LOWELL, JENNIE E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **263 429** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Alfred O**

Service: **Pt A 5 Me V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Apr. 4, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>APR 21 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lowell Jennie R.*

Certificate No. *756,277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis E. Lowell*

Service: *Sgt. A. 29 Me Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 4, 1913</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				

Fees: *10 fepsd P.J. Lockwood & Co 5/16/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3 1922* + *Letter* - Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lowell Jessie W*

Certificate No. *573565* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *Pt B 15*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *McL. H. 1926*

Reported: **APR 17 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: JENNIE R. LOWELL, Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 756277											
Last paid to: 756277				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		4 36	1919.	1	4	75
	3				3		4 36		2		4 75
	4				4		4 36		3		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36		4		4 75
	2				2		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	3				3		4 36		2		4 75
	4				4		4 58 23	1924.	2		4 95.50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60		3		4 90
	2				2		4 60	1921.	4		4 90
	3				3		4 60		1		4 90
	4				4		4 69.67	1925.	2		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36		3		4 90
	2				2		4 36	1922.	4		4 90
	3				3		4 36		1		4 90
	4				4		4 36	1926.	2		4 90
									3		GROUP 3
									4		

NAME: JESSIE W LOWELL, Act of May 1, 1920. Certificate No. 573565												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Rev. for rate about Dec. 3-10-1913*

NAME: *Lowell, Jessie W.*

Certificate No. *573,565* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pri, B<sup>15</sup>*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Nov, 1901</i>	<i>28 May, 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr, 1908</i>				

**INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *7 BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Lowell, John* **49955**

Certificate No. *343278* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pri B<sup>2</sup> Minn*

Disability: *chr. diarr. & Dis of heart & residis of return*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 1890</i>	<i>8 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1912</i>	<i>Feb. 20-1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>	<b>AUG 17 1909</b>				
		<i>19 May 31-1912</i>	<i>20</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *R#4 J. Plankinton, S. Dak*

Died: *Feb. 5, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1287424 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *31710* Home: **DEC 21 1917** 6-681

NAME: <i>Jessie W Lowell</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>2618</del> Certificate No. <i>573,565</i>					
Last paid to: <i>1909</i> Rate: <del>32</del> <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61<sup>13</sup></i>
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922</i>
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>John Lowell</i> Certificate No. <i>343278</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 17 25</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 48 17</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>FEB 1 26 67</i>
1910. 1	<i>13 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1910. 2	<i>13 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	



NAME: *Lowell John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *446.591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *1st Regt 39th Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *100 CP MAT II, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 March 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *no date* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Beats me.*  
 Remarks:  
*May 7, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 26 1915*  
 payable to *George W. Lowell* *West Jonesport, Me.*  
 MAR 30 1914 *AUGUSTA.* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Lowell John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *255-858* ARMY INVALID. Law: **21936**  
 Service: *1st Regt 39th Inf* *me vol* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *100 CP MAT II, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 17 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>	<i>27 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 29. 1922 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1922**  
 Remarks: *sh... R.F.D. #*  
**SEP 6 1916** Home:  
 Former Roll No. *605/7 - 412/8*  
 6-681

NAME: <i>John Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>446.591</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1907 <del>275.30</del> - 30.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	<i>4/15 64-</i>	1919. 1	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11/9 1153</i>	1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>25 45 70</i>	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	7 50 33	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>48 91 33</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	90	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	90	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	<i>4 86 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>Cancelled</i>
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Lowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>255-858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45 40	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	<i>7 49 40</i>	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	<i>46 75</i>	1920. 3	4 161
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>424 45 33</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6, 1922</b>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME:

Lowell, John B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

12,346

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1907

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2cl. Fireman, Ohio<sup>3rd</sup> Ossipee U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>5 June 1907</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>5 Jan. 1909</del>	<del>19 Jan. 1909</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>15 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	72	Oct 28-1920	NOV 15 1920
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

July 11-1921

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2-1920  
106 7.2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

John B. Lowell 2304

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12346

Last paid to:

June 17 @ 12

Rate:

15 ~~25~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

5 72

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2	26 10 <sup>10</sup>		2	10		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	
	3	11 45		3	12		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	
	4	14 45		4	9		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	
	2	12		2	12		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	
	3	11		3	17 ✓		3	4 72		3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>		3	
	4	16 45		4	5 85 <sup>33</sup>		4	4 72		4	4 <sup>7</sup> 150 26 <sup>40</sup>		4	
1909.	1	9 54 <sup>83</sup>	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	
	2	11 60		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 216		2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4 72		3	<del>4 216</del>		3	
	4	9		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10		2	4 72		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	10		3	4 72		3	4 102 <sup>80</sup>		3			3	
	4	9		4	72		4	4 105		4			4	

NAME: *Lowell John J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Lowell John J~~

Certificate No. *302610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Div 14 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 mch 1913</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to: *R. 1 Winterport Me.*

Died: *Feb. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915* *3-1087*

Remarks: *Feb 17 1915 Accrued order dated APR 2 1915*  
*payable to widow Sarah A Lowell* *R D 1 Winterport*  
*maine*

Former Roll No. *APR 8 1915 AUGUSTA ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lowell John E. decd.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Lowell John E. decd.~~

Certificate No. *1.128.715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Div 11 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Aug 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Res + Post</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>ending</i>		<i>4 July 1912</i>	<i>Pay wid. Addie F.</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *1915*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John B. Lowell</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>302610</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1	90	1919.	1		1923.	1	Cancelled
	2			2	7 60		2	<b>DEAD</b>		2			2	
	3			3	5 60		3	<i>2469-</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>17 94 60.</i>		4	5 60		4			4			4	
1908.	1	5 60	1912.	1	6 60	1916.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 60		2	5 60		2			2			2	
	3	7 60		3	5 60		3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4	4 60		4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 60	1913.	1	4 <sup>75</sup> 60	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5 60		2	90		2			2			2	
	3	6 60		3	90		3			3			3	
	4	6 60		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 60	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 60		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	7 60		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4	4 90		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>John E. Lowell</i>					<i>and (147 1913)</i>					Certificate No. <i>1.128.715</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <i>24(15)(12)(10)</i>					Remarks: <i>Last pd @ 15 to 4 June under Act Feb 6 1907</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11/9 11 87</i>		3	5 39 30		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	5 45 1		4			4			4	
1908.	1	5 36	1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 36		2	5 45		2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	<i>11/22 27 80</i>		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3.</b>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4			4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowell John H.

~~From Gen. Law.~~

Certificate No. 907.326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pres. A 27 Me Inf <sup>2nd</sup> Landsman USS Sabine <sup>and James Adger</sup>

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: Rheum.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	18	March 1907	30 Sept 1907	<del>21<sup>st</sup></del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Dec 1912</del>	
Reis 14	5	May 1909	2 June 1909	<del>27</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Dec 1917</del>	8 May 1913
Reis 16	18	June 1912		Reis 36		Sept 5 1916	Oct 19 1916 <sup>II</sup>
				Reis 38		June 10-1918	Dec. 8-1919
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks: Rent. Inc. under Gen Law

2 service omitted since 2 June 1909.

JAN 6 1920 Home: AUGUSTA, ME. G-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Lowell, John H.

Certificate No. 907326

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 27 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 25 1924	MAR - 6 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			
				APR 3 - 1924			
				93 Temple St. Saco Maine.			
				Feb 25 1924 Accrued order paid widow Lenora Lowell			

NAME:

John H. Lowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

907326

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907 ~~11/10/07~~ ~~2/15/08~~ ~~3/6/08~~ ~~3/8/50~~

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 108	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 6 42	2 6 42	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 108	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10/10 1107	3 5 42	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 5 42	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 108	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 5 36	1 4 42	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 108	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 36	2 5 42	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 108	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 5 42	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 42	4 5 107 <sup>52</sup>	4 4 108	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 108	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 36	2 97 33	2 4 108	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 42	3 64.50	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 42	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 108	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 9 42	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 108	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6 42	2 4 64.50	2 4 108	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 42	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 42	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 108	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME

JOHN H. LOWELL,

Certificate No.

907326

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	<del>4 50</del>												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELLED  
143667 DEAD



NAME

Lowell, John R.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,241,540

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service

Sgt. 8th Co. U.S. Signal Corps.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Oct. 17, 1923	March 22, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Jan. 29, 1928	Feb. 21, 1928		

Died *Sept 6, 1929* Reported *OCT 16 1929*

Remarks: *Sept 6 1929* Accrued order dated *DEC 12 1929*

payable to widow *Leonora H Lowell*  
*43 Water Street*  
*Gorham Maine*

NAME:

LOWELL, JOHN W.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

944389

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

*Quartermaster Sgt. 173 Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<i>July 24, 1908</i>	<i>MAR 7 1908</i>				
REISSUE 16		<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUL 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to: *630 E. St. NE*

Died: *Aug. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Washington, D.C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26617* Act 8/27/90

Home:

NAME John R Lowell

Certificate No. 1,241,540

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees  
 ✓ \$20. Joseph H Hunter APR 4 1924  
 ✓ \$2 Jos H Hunter MAR 7 1920

RATE-	12	12	<del>12</del>	20	<del>20</del>	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	8-5	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	46 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	12	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: JOHN W. LOWELL Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 944389

MADE: 1908 Rate: 16

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 48	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 48	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 48	4	4	4
1908. 1 18 8-	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 48	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 6 48	3 4 48	3	3	3
4 8	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 48	4	4	4	4

Remarks: CK 24163 4 Canceled

GROUP 3

NAME: Lowell, John W. (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 1105867 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Ill V L art.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Feb 1907</u>	<u>25 Mar 1907</u>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912:</b>					
		<u>30 26 Dec 1912</u>	<u>28 May 1913</u>				
Fees:		<u>40 June 10, 1918</u>					
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died:	<u>Nov. 10, 1920</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>MAR 27 1920</u>				
Remarks:	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>						
<u>Died Mar 10 1920</u>				Accrued order dated <u>OCT 12 1923</u>		<u>2132 East 26 Ave.</u>	
payable to widow <u>Elizabeth Lowell</u>				<u>Denver Colo.</u>			
Former Roll No.	<u>1533</u>	Home:		<u>Colo.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Lowell Joseph S (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20736**

Certificate No. 1076386 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri A 16<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 16 Oct 1913</u>	<u>19 Nov 1914</u>	<u>Inc 50</u>		<u>9 Aug 1912</u>	
		<u>12 12 Apr 1908</u>	<u>29 Sep 1908</u>	<u>19</u>		<u>9 Aug 1916</u>	
		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>27 Aug 1912</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>9 Aug 1921</u>	<u>29 May 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 20 1918</u>			
<b>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912</b> <u>8/27/12</u>				<u>32 Aug 9 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:	<u>Oct 28, 1921</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>Nov 21, 1921</u>				
Remarks:	<u>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907</u> <u>4/22/08</u>						
<u>Died Oct 28 1921</u>				Accrued order dated <u>JAN 16 1922</u>		<u>Clinton Iowa</u>	
payable to widow <u>Alice K Lowell</u>				<u>227-5 Ave.</u>			
Former Roll No.	<u>324</u>	Home:		<u>522 Sixth Ave, Clinton, Iowa</u>			

JAN 21 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Lowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1105867</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24 80 40</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		72		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		72		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4				4		72		4		4 90		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		<del>4 120</del>
	2				2		72		2		4 90		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	3				3		23 72		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		16 72		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		15 72	1913.	1		72 60	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		7 72		2		72		2		4 90		2		
	3		7 72		3		90		3		4 90		3		
	4		15 72		4		90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		8 72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3		8 72		3		4 90		3		4 108		3		
	4		8 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		

NAME: <i>Joseph S. Lowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1176386</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 135 15 19 50</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		7		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96
	3				3		11		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 96
	4				4		7		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		8		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96
	3		13 1		3		9 36 220		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 133 <sup>80</sup>
	4		16 + 28 <sup>40</sup>		4		7		4		Inc. 52 92		4		4 150
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2		8		2		6-6 15 <sup>67</sup>		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		8		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4		8		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 57		4		Inc. 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		28 4 167
	2		7		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 57		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	3		8 1		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 57		3		
	4		7		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		5 102 47		4		

NAME: *Lowell, Joseph H.* **CIVIL WAR.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649963.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri. G. 18" N. He. 1st Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 18 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>				
		<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1918</i>				
				<i>Special Act.</i>			
				<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Died: *Apr 27 1921* Accrued order dated **APR 11 1922**

able to widow: *Nancy L. Lowell*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Marlow, New Hamp.*

Died: *Apr. 26, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 - 1921**

Remarks:

**APR 17 1922**

Former Roll No. *6710* Home: **DEC 6 1918** 6-691

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Lowell, Josiah F.** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **329871** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 6 Vt**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died: *Jan 6 1929* Reported: **FEB 26 1929**

Remarks: *Letter*

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Lowell</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>649963</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	88 <sup>2</sup>
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	17	72		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90
	1				1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	90
	3	10	72		3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	132
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	9	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	6	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	7	72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	26	40
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <b>JOSIAH F. LOWELL.</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <b>329871</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Lowell Josiah F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *329871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Inc. E. 6" 7 1/2"* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prime 12</i>		<i>18 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Issue</i>		<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1915</i>
<i>Sec 15</i>		<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Issue</i>		<i>21 Mch 16 1913</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 9 1915* 6-881

NAME: *Lowell Julia F.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *334620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas*  
 Service: *Corp. B. & G. 7 me. & 91 me., Vet. Inf., & Sgt. D. & F. 7 U.S. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>11 Oct., 1890</i>	<i>9 June, 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. 6-879

NAME: Josiah F. Lowell					Certificate No. 329871									
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907					Rate: 12-15-30					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 100	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4	11 22 13.02	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1	8 30	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	6 43.90	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1				
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3	8 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	45	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	97.20	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: JULIA F. LOWELL					Act of April 19, 1908. 7986					Certificate No. 334620				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12-25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 61.73	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUN 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowell Julius H. (Dec'd.)*

Certificate No. *1149,583*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Bri. A. 2.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. & mal. pois.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>17 May 1899</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1908</i>				

Fee: *25.00 W.C. Breed, atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Endg. Mch. 10, 1908, date of death.  
Payable to Sadie M., widow.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell Katie*

Certificate No. *891,991*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 2. P. I. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 25</i>		<i>Mch. 20, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 11, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 9, 1923*      Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *SEP 19 1920*

6-679

NAME: <i>Julius H. Lowell (Deid.)</i>										Certificate No. <i>1149583</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 Cents</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10/19 634.85</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/2 634.85</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ratie Lowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>891991</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>91 4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>102 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>22 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>10/4 157.85</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>33 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>1 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>2 4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 90</i>		3		<i>3 4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>
	4				4				4				4		<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>

NAME: *Lowell Kenney C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *951,662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. E, 11 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 March 1907</del>	<del>30 Nov. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 21, 1916</del>	<del>Aug. 31, 1916</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Aug. 1911</del>	<del>5 Sept. 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1919</del>	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>9 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Nov 4-1921</del>	<del>MAR 27 1922</del>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
SEP 9 1916 <i>76</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME: Lowell Kenney C. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *951,662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp E 11 Me Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6871
	72	Nov 4 1921				
Died <i>Dec 20, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 11 1924</i>				Died <i>Dec. 20, 1923</i> Reported <i>JAN 9 1924</i>		
payable to widow <i>Mary A Lowell</i>				Remarks: <i>No date given. Ch + Letter</i>		
				<i>103. South Main St. Reading Mass.</i>		

NAME:

*Kennedy C. Lowell*

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*951,662*

Last paid to:

*4 Sept. '07 @ 10*

Rate:

~~30~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

*# 050 72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 216	1927. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2
3 3 22 36 27 36	3 3 22 36 27 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 7 46 47	4 4 8 45	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 72	4 4
1 1 7	1 1 7	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1 1
2 2	2 2 6 34	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 5	3 3 10 34 45 34	3 3 4 75 7 17	3 3 4 161	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4
1 1 6	1 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 8	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 10	3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 6	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1 1 8	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 216
3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 118	3 3 4 118	3 3 4 118	3 3 4 118
4 4 8	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120

NAME

KENNEY C. LOWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

951662

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

~~4 72~~

CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

DEAD

JUNE

4

72 19-4080

JULY

4

72

AUGUST

4

72

SEPTEMBER

4

72

OCTOBER

4

72

NOVEMBER

4

72

DECEMBER

4

72

6-6871

NAME: *Lowell, Lemuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 16, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *768.357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Cpl. L 2 my 2 20*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1901</i>	<i>14 mch 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *14* Accrued order dated *Oct 3, 1914*  
 payable to widow *Ella S. Lowell*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Watertown*  
 Died: *6/2/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 21 1914* 16. *Paddock Arcade N.Y.*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 19 1914*

NAME *Lowell Libbie H* former (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *973401* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
 Name of soldier *Albert C Parker*  
 Service *Sgt A 3 Michigan Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2 1927</i>	<i>Oct 17 1927</i>			

Died *Oct-28-1929*  
 Reported *1 1930*  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Lowell Samuel L. Lowell* Certificate No. *76835.7*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17 75 78 21* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 45	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915. 1	1919. 1
2 11	2 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3 11	3 12	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
4 7	4 7	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 5/8 13 1/2	2 8	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3 16 45	3 9	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
4 8	4 8 58 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 54	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9	2 4 54 19 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3 8	3 4 63	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
4 7	4 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 8	1913. 1 4 63	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 4 63	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3 22	3 4 63	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
4 9	4 31 48 30	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4

*The date of death-*

NAME **Libbie H Lowell** former  
 Certificate No. **973401**  
 Fees  none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED <i>1/20</i>			
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER					0 4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER					22 92	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Rev 17/21*  
*3-1081*

NAME: *Lowell Locklin* (3-P. A. 1.) 717.692

Certificate No. *363478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. I. 112 N.Y. V. I.*

Disability: *chronic myocarditis & rheum & necrosis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>12 Aug 08</i>	<i>5 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 28 Apr 09</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>27 Apr 10</i>	<i>20 May 10</i>				

Fees: *No fee - \$2 fee wa McElfresh Caldwell Co*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Dexter City - O.*

Died: *Dec. 31 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1916* **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died Dec 31 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 1 2 1916 payable to widow Ida Lowell McKee St. Dexter City Ohio*

Former Roll No. *840* **MAY 17 1916 ORIGINAL** *m* Home: *Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Lowell Louis E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Dr. M. Sgt. Co. 1st Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Feb 28 1921</i>	<i>Apr 19-1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1923**

Remarks: *\*Treas. U.S. reports Feb. 1923 check cashed.*

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 24 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Locklin Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>363478</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Adm. Serv. Dept. C.</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>217.692</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>6/3 28.</i>		2		<i>Ret 5/10</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>11/16 1.47</i>		3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>m</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3.</b>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>11 43.06</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>16 51</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>14 67.03</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Louis E. Lowell</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1202294</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		<i>2 5 460</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 30*</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		<i>2 4 30</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		<i>5/4 396</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

4GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Lowell Lydia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *616.017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903  
 Name of Soldier: *Levi F.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pn B76 + I 147 + I 91 My I V*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1906</i>	<i>2 Oct-1906</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/14* Bureau notified: *24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Lowell Lyman* DEAD *12.853.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *884 643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pv. F. Coast Guards Maine V.D.* *22.428.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May '09</i>	<i>20 May '09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Dec 23 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7-0 I 16.* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks: *Let to Bureau Aug 22-1910*

Former Roll No. *6996 NY* Home:

NAME: Lydia M Lowell					Certificate No. 616017																					
Last paid to:			Rate: 8 12		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9			2	8			2		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	34		3	11			3		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	8			4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	14			2	4			2		2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3		3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	36		2		2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4		36		4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Lyman Lowell					Certificate No. 884643																					
Last paid to: 4 Mar '09 @ 10-			Rate: 12-		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	4	31.80		2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4				4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8	36		2	<b>DETROIT</b>			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4	1/16/11	30.40		4				4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Lowell Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.) 6996

Certificate No. *884.643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 7. Coast-Gar. me. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Low</i>	<i>10.2</i>	<i>June 97</i>	<i>17. Nov. 97</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
*17.853*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20606* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Lowell Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90276

Certificate No. *712.447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 2, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pri D. 14 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>	<i>NOV 26 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mites*

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>Lyman Lowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>88+643</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>4 30</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1913.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1908.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1908.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1908.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME: <i>Maggie Lowell</i>										Certificate No. <i>712.447</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10 = 25 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 32 80</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 85.50</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	3			1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	4			1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 90</i>
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922</b>															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell, Maria E.*

Certificate No. *489,999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pri, H 27*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug., 1899</i>	<i>29 Jan., 1908</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *G.M.H.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 8, 1909*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *25* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Holden Mass* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lowell, Maria F*

Certificate No. *862077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Elihu B*

Service: *Pt A 60 Mass Mil Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 3, 1925*

Reported: *July 3, 1925* JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: MARIA E. LOWELL,

8075

Certificate No. 489999

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/2, 66 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	Board	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MARIA F LOWELL

Certificate No.

862077

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	44 30												
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lowell Maria J*

Certificate No. *862.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elihu D.*

Service: *P. A. 60 Mass Mil Coy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 1918</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *MAR 1- 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Lowell, Mary**

Certificate No. **345458** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry L.**

Service: **Pt E 119 Illinois Vol Inf & I 14 V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *June 19, 1926*

Reported: **JUL 21 1926**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Maria F. Lowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862077*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530*

Remarks: *... 511, 1914 1918*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9/19 155-</i> 4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 90	1930. 4	

NAME MARY LOWELL

Certificate No.

345458

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*9-1081*  
*27/20*



NAME: *Lowell Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *825054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lowell, Henry L.*

Service: *1st E 119 Lee Vld & 14th VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Oct 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOWNS, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/104* 6-679

NAME: *Lowell Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *825054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick E*

Service: *1st Lt. E. 40 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	20	<i>Jan 12. 1917</i>	<i>May 22 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *William C. Cuseck. \$10. 6/11/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>345458</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL				

NAME: <i>Mary A. Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>825.054</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	22 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO ALL				

*Lowell, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *827.951* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. House* **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: *Priv A 10<sup>th</sup> Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 25, 1916	July 12, 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John E. Watkins Fee \$ 10. AUG 8 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1917** 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lowell, Mary E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *886.083* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A.*

Service: *Sergeant Co Maine Coast Guards Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 30, 1919	April 8, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John W. Morris \$ 10. APR 29 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 17 1920** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.951</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	4
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>886.083</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 1 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Lowell Mary S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~

Certificate No. *836623* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John J. Lowell*

Service: *10 B Co 2nd Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 13 1916</i>	<i>Jan 14 1918</i>	<i>Edna Mae</i>	<i>Apr 13 1916</i>	<i>Mar 17 1923</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding Fee 10 - FEB 27 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1918

NAME: *Lowell Mary S* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *882033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pr. 7 Batty Co. 1st Battln Me L. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 10. 1919</i>	<i>Jan 14. 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S Lowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836623</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$25.30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	20 81	1923. 1	15 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	19 81	1923. 2	17 36	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	15 81	1923. 3	23 36	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	25 81	1923. 4	29 36	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	17 81	1924. 1	16 36	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	20 81	1924. 2	20 36	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	24 99 <sup>90</sup>	1924. 3	19 36	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	26 108	1924. 4	<del>32<sup>80</sup></del>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	15 108	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	18 108	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	20 108	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	17 108	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	20 108	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	29 81	1922. 2	21 108	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	25 81	1922. 3	18 108	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	OV 1.81	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S Lowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>882.033</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<sup>1/30/20</sup> 45	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lowell Moses E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *471.733* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pr. Co. 27th Me. Inf and* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
*Pris Batty E. 1 Me La.* SPECIAL ACT.  
 Disability: CIVIL WAR

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 18, 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 7-1916</i>
<i>Re</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>11 July 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Feb 20-1917</i>	<i>Feb 17-1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **MAR 27 1917**  
**SEP 6 1916**

NAME: *Winchester, Nancy <sup>now</sup> Lowell.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *40.119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of March 3, 1901~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Arthur S. Winchester.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Co. H. 147 Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct. 01</i>	<i>16 Sept 02</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Duquesne, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **OCT 28 1916**

NAME:

Moses E. Lowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

471.733

Last paid to:

4mch 1907.

Rate:

~~2.50~~ 2.50

Remarks:

50 SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 37.73	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	5 42.80	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	27 4 45.17	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Cards	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	64.50	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Laney Winchester Lowell

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

#0119

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 80	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lowell Nancy**

Certificate No. **40 119** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Atwell S. Winchester** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt H 147 N.Y. V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 16 1924</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 11 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell Nancy L.*

Certificate No. *912338* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Pt B. 18" N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 12-1921</i>	<i>Apr 11-1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 17 1922 6-679

NAME **NANCY LOWELL,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **40119**

Act of May 1, 1920  
**FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										6-874
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

*Let*  
*3-11-1*  
*126*

NAME: *Nancy Lowell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *912338*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	26 262	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Lowell, Noah W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

353571

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp F, 111th & 1st Lt & Q M 111th Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Oct 21 1927* Reported *OCT 25 1927*  
 Remarks: *After row to France 11/27*  
*ck 3504032-AA 65 1/4% caused 1/27*  
*caused 5/17/26*  
*C. E. Force Gdn*  
*Adopted Nov. 27 1926. By Com. Pleas Court*  
*Erie Co Pa Bond \$1,000.*  
*Ev. filed May 1927*

NAME:

Lowell, Noah W

Certificate No.

353571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Cpl F 111th & 1st Lt & Q M 111th Pa V. I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Sept 1909	8 Jan 1910	INCREASE	30	Aug 18-1914	Sept 9-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25-24 May 1912</del>	3 Dec 1912	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*49 7/10/26*

Former Roll No.

959

GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME NOAH W LOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

353571

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

*C. E. Foran, Secy*

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	X X							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	3/5 260							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	19 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	6/3 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	9 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	X X								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	X X								

NAME: *Noah W. Lowell* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *353571*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15 25 50 40 50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 4 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 4 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Ca.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 126	1914. 4 5 87.67	1918. 4 4 126	1922. 4 4 126	1926. 4 4 126	1930. 4 4 126

NAME:

*Lowell, Noah St.*

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*353571*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

*Cpl F 111 P.V. I.*

Disability:

*Ch diar indigestion vertigo Cephalalgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1891</i>	<i>12 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*959*

Home:

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Lowell, Ogden C,

Certificate No.

19896

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1905  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

1st cl Boy--U S S Newbern

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 4 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 15, 1926		

Reported **MAR 15 1927**  
 Date *Feb 13 1927*  
 Remarks *at to Fine*  
 NOV 24 1926

NAME:

Lowell Ogden C.

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

~~GENERAL ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19896

NAVY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1st Class Boy, USS No. Car. 8, Newbern

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		May 5/08	MAY 20 1908	Reis 15		May 20-1912	
Reis 15			3	Inc 18		May 3-1916	Feb 7-1916
						21 May 3-1921	W
				Reis 24		Mch 3-1917	Apr 21-1917
				Plan and Inc from Special Act 30		June 10-1918	Jan 15-1919
				Transferred to: Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Nov 4-1921	June 26-1922

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**  
 Home: *Mohawk N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME OGDEN C. LOWELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 19896

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANC						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 57							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME Ogden C. Lowell  
 Last paid to Ogden C. Lowell  
 Rate: 72  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 9 72	1927. 1 1 72
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 0 4 72	1927. 2 2 72
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3 3 72
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 72
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 5 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 72
1908. 3 3 4 152	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 72
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 8 30	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 2 72
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 9 36	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 3 72
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 9 36	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 72
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 11 36	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 2 72
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 10 36	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 3 72
1910. 4 4 4 150	1914. 4 9 36	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2  
 TO AUG. 4, 1926



NAME: *Lowell, Paul J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1104770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *2 cl. Pri., Sig. Corps, U.S. Vols.*  
 Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>27 Feb. 1907</i></del>	<i>13 May 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>20</i>	<del><i>13 Aug. 1912</i></del>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<del><i>21 25 July 1917</i></del>					

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *16 n.l.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Lowell, Bernice S.* (3-P. A. 2.) *45,735*  
 Certificate No. *475790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Name of Soldier: *Royal*  
 Service: *Pr Co 47 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 97</i>	<i>15 Mch 99</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *546*

NAME: Paul J. Lowell				Act of May 11, 1911 17038				Certificate No. 1104770							
Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 8				Rate: <del>5</del> <del>4</del> <del>3</del> <del>2</del> <del>1</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	7	33		4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8			2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	14			3	9	✓	1917.	3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	105
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	36. 77. 60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3		50		3	4	65. 20		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102. 80		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: Permelia J. Lowell				45,735				Certificate No. 475,790							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lowell, Reuben W.*

Certificate No. *1059532*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri, G. 27 Conn.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>26 Feb, '07</i>	<i>12 July, '07</i>				
<i>Reis. 22 1/2</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

*55 Liberty St.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept. 21 1914*

Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914**

Death reported by P. M. at *Meriden Conn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*30* - **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

NAME: *Lowell, Rosalin A*

Certificate No. *643226*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

*Edward*

Service:

*P. D. 142 Mpt*

*88:*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 Dec 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>
<i>Reissue</i>			<i>9 Dec 1911</i>
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*25 J. K. Spalding*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 6, 1917.*

Bureau notified:

**JAN 30 1917**

*Inc with fee*

Remarks:

Check No. *193513* Dated *Jan. 19, 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Reuben W. Lowell					Certificate No. 17059 1059532										
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12				Rate: <del>12</del> 22 1/2				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/14	26 13/4		2		9		2				2		
	3	7	60		3		8		3			1923.	3		
	4	7	60		4		8		4				4		
	1	7			1		7		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		6		2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3		6 92 1/2		3			1924.	3		
	4	9			4		67 50		4				4		
	1	11			1		4		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4		4 07 1/2		4				4		
	1	8			1		67 50		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		67 50		2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3		67 50		3				3		
	4	8			4		67 50		4				4		
C.K. 6387 6346 Canceled															

6-881

NAME: Rosalin A. Lowell					Certificate No. 643.726										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		
	3				3		36		3		36	1923.	3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
	1				1		36		1		36		1		
1908.	2	15	46 40	1912.	2		36		2		36	1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3		36	1924.	3		
	4	9			4		36		4		36		4		
	1	6			1		36		1		36		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		36		2		36	1925.	2		
	3	8			3		36		3		36		3		
	4	6			4		36		4		36		4		
	1	5			1		36		1		36		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		36		2		36	1926.	2		
	3	7			3		36		3		36		3		
	4	7			4		36		4		36		4		
GROUP 1															

6-881

NAME: *Lowell, Sadie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705,398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Julius H.*

Service: *Priv A, 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>Maud</i>		<i>7 Nov. 1915</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16, 1917</i>		<i>Henry</i>		<i>10 Jan. 1920</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Lowell Samuel* (3-R. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754,390* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~June 27 1907.~~ **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv D. 24 "Mass Inf."* **ACT OF JULY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>35 McLellan St. Brunswick Me</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 19, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 30 1915 3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sadie M. Lowell</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN 34-5		Certificate No. 705,398	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>12</del> 25		Remarks: WIDOW SPECIAL ACT	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 48	1915. 1	11 48
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 ✓	1915. 2	11 48
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 ✓	1915. 3	17 48
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 ✓	1915. 4	21 46 <sup>27</sup>
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 ✓	1916. 1	10 42
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 ✓	1916. 2	12 42
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 ✓	1916. 3	13 42
1908. 4		1912. 4	6	1916. 4	12 42
1909. 1		1913. 1	5	1917. 1	10 42
1909. 2		1913. 2	6	1917. 2	16 42
1909. 3		1913. 3	6	1917. 3	13 42
1909. 4		1913. 4	12 48	1917. 4	18 67 <sup>13</sup>
1910. 1		1914. 1	16 78	1918. 1	8 81
1910. 2		1914. 2	10 48	1918. 2	8 81
1910. 3	9.3540	1914. 3	15 48	1918. 3	11 81
1910. 4	7 48	1914. 4	17 48	1918. 4	11 81
				1919. 1	11 81
				1919. 2	9 81
				1919. 3	10 81
				1919. 4	9 81
				1920. 1	11 77 <sup>47</sup>
				1920. 2	75
				1920. 3	4 75
				1920. 4	4 75
				1921. 1	4 75
				1921. 2	4 75
				1921. 3	4 75
				1921. 4	4 75
				1922. 1	4 75
				1922. 2	4 75
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	9 4 75
				1923. 2	0 4 25
				1923. 3	1 4 25
				1923. 4	12 4 25
				1924. 1	1 4 25
				1924. 2	2 4 25
				1924. 3	3 4 25
				1924. 4	4 4 25
				1925. 1	5 4
				1925. 2	6 4
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Samuel Lowell</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 754,390	
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>		Rate: <del>15</del> 30.		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2	7/31 990	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	5 50 67	1916. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	GROUP 3
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

CK 9433139 Canceled.

NAME: Lowell Sarah A

Certificate No. 788.352

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Pr E. 14 Me d.

75 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 2. 15
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920	30	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Winterport Me. R.D. 1#

Former Roll No. APR 8 1915  
OCT 21 1916

NAME Lowell Sarah F

Certificate No. 610 540

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Phillip L.

Service Sgt G 2 Me. Vol Cav

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 13. 1926

Reported JUL 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Lowell										CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 788.352								
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 25					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/22	840.12	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	25			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	25			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		25		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4		25		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4	1	4		25		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	75		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4						

6-681

NAME SARAH F. LOWELL.												
Certificate No. 610540												
Fees 610540												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to B  
3-107  
12/11



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lowell Sarah F

Certificate No. 610.540 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Phillip L. Lowell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. 4th Me Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>9" Nov. 1905</u>	<u>7" June 1906</u>			
		<u>19" Apr. 1908</u>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		<u>75</u>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3204</u> <span style="float: right;">JAN 15 1917 6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lowell Sarah J. Deal

Certificate No. 566.503 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: David Lowell

Service: 2" Lt. D, 21" Me. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>April 19, 1903.</u>	<u>2 Feb. 1904</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 3, 1914</u>		Bureau not filed: <u>Oct 29 - 1914</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: Sarah F Lowell										Certificate No. 610540				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8										Rate: \$ 12 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 33	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	75 34		3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	9 36		4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	5 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: Sarah J. Lowell										Certificate No. 566.500				
Last paid to: 7 DEC. 1908										Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	18 36		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Howell, Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *673* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles O. Etz*

Service: *1 Lt. D 57 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Mar. 28 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

*5/18/17 (letter)* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1917**

Remarks: *C. O. Etz - Com. 101 Main Co. 8th Regt. N.Y. Stephen Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct. at 5/31/13 - had \$5000 - et al 16/14*

Former Roll No. *66 Authority filed with James 1914 Foucher.* **APR 2 1911**

6-679

NAME: *Lowell Sophia M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *82.197* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Willard Merriam*

Service: *Gr. L. 1" Me. H. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 20</i>		<i>Aug 15. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 1. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1930</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 10 1918**

6-679

NAME: Sarah M. <del>Howell</del> Howell					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. 673				
Last paid to: 1 1908					Rate: 20					Remarks: C. M. Ely - Com				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 51	1915.	1	28 51	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13		2	22 51		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	31 51		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	NOV 4 51		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	25 51	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9		2	18 51		2			2	
	3	17 51		3	10		3	AUG 5 51		3			3	
	4	9		4	10		4	23 51		4			4	
	1	12		1	4		1	Account filed FEB 8 51		1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	27 71 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	12		3	4		3	60		3			3	
	4	9		4	4		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
	1	10		1	4 51 -		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	JUN 3 51	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	9		3	31 51		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	NOV 6 51		4			4			4	

NAME: Sophia M. Lowell					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920					Certificate No. 82. 197				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 20					Remarks: CIVIL WAR				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1	4/22/18 157 33		1	GROUP 3		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Lowell, Sophronia N.* 41096 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541.678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas P. Lowell*

Service: *Priv. 3rd Indpt. Btty, Minn. Col. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>Harvey N.</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1902</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 11 - 1914</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>FEB 7 - 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>765 Oak St. Eugene, Ore</i> <i>783</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>456/2 - 1559</i>						

NAME: *Lowell, Susan A.* 34841-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Williams*

Service: *Corp. E. 33rd Mass. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May 1864</i>	<i>22 July 1865</i>	<i>Lena S.</i>	<i>25 July 1866</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1878</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>on ac minor</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1867</i>	<i>died</i>	<i>July 2, 1870</i>	
<i>Ren.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Boston Mass. Sep. 28, 1909. C. 679.09</i> <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Boston, Dec. 28, 1910</i>		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks: <i>Claremont, Cal</i> <i>Armesbury, Mass</i> <i>Boston</i>						
<i>Pd @ Fitchburg Jr. Dec. 4 1879 to Dec. 77.</i> <i>Remarried Dec. 5, 1883. Rapid River</i> <i>Or. 11 Feb. 1886. Cor's letter of Sep 24, 09</i> <i>instructed us to pay amount due to date</i> <i>remarriage incl. in the amt. of am. for first pay at</i>						

NAME: <i>Sophronia N. Lowell Deceased</i>					Certificate No. <i>541.678</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1				1		
1908.	2	9	30	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan A. Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>51738</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1883</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11/5	202.93		3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *51,738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *George H Williams*

Service: *Corp. E, 33*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1909</i>			

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *San Fran. 12/28/10, C.O. 12/22/10.* Transferred to: *San Fran SEP 28 1909 or 9/9/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paid by C.O. 10/24/09, accord. pension to date of remarriage, 12/5/83.*  
*Renual (alter) 28 Sept 1911. Grand Army JUN 2 1912*  
*Roberts Cal. 6/2/12*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 462 710... 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowell Susan A* 5428

Certificate No. *509984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nehemiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co H 15 2nd Inf 34 U S Vet Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *!!*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks: *Forman No Dak.*

Former Roll No. *6249* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan A. Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>2741-7</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 to Dec 83 date remain</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>20.6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>remain</i>	1915. 4	<i>Van 4/26</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>copy 4/</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 10 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>Eddy</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1923. 2		1927. 2		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1923. 3		1927. 3		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1924. 1		1928. 1		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1924. 2		1928. 2		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1924. 3		1928. 3		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1924. 4		1928. 4		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1925. 1		1929. 1		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1925. 2		1929. 2		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1925. 3		1929. 3		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1925. 4		1929. 4		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1926. 1		1930. 1		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1926. 2		1930. 2		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1926. 3		1930. 3		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME: <i>Susan A. Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>509984</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>↓ 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1923. 2		1927. 2		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1923. 3		1927. 3		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1924. 1		1928. 1		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1924. 2		1928. 2		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1924. 3		1928. 3		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1924. 4		1928. 4		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1925. 1		1929. 1		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1925. 2		1929. 2		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1925. 3		1929. 3		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1925. 4		1929. 4		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1926. 1		1930. 1		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1926. 2		1930. 2		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1926. 3		1930. 3		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1926. 4		1930. 4					



NAME: *Lowell Susan O.*

Certificate No. *One 640.150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Eben Lowell*

Service: *Priv. G. 12, "Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1908</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *5/2/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1913*

Remarks: *Died 2 May 1913. Pay 23.60 Remm to Lillian B Brackett Or 2 July 1913.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *51. Fayette St. Watertown Me.* 6-679

NAME: *Lowell Susan O.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *Two 645.288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *John H. Lowell*

Service: *Regt. 2. M. 9, "Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 2 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 7 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2307.15 Dated Dec 15 1915*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan B. Lowell</i>					Certificate No. <i>640.150</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	7 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1	8 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	10 36	1913.	2	✓ Check No. <i>1144252</i> Dated <i>6/4/13</i> Canceled.	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9 36		3	<i>8/13 23.60</i>		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Susan B. Lowell</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>645.288</i>				
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4	<del>4 36</del>		4			4	
	1			1	5 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	5 36	1916.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1	10 36		1	4		1			1			1	
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	✓	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	17 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	21 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1	11 36		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	20 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Sowell, Sylvester M.* 22166-R, *SH 9550*

Certificate No. *946,062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. "G" 5" Kans. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>24 June '03</i>	<i>29 Oct. '03</i>				
<i>Pr. 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22. 1911</i>	<i>31. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 - 1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *S. H. Sanderson, Col. Cavalry*

Former Roll No. *2214/8 - 12808* Home: *Dickinson Adm 4/24/12* 6-681

NAME: *Orwell Kilbourn* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994,894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1912*  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co A 3 W.R.C. 7th. Holdrup Aug 5 4 7th. Holdrup*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 15</i>		<i>2 1907</i>	<i>NOV 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>5 Jan 09</i>	<i>29 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Pr. 24</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>1 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23, 1913.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

DEAD.

NAME: Sylvester M. Lowell					Certificate No. 946062										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40 <sup>10</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	40		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4		
	1				1	8	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	45		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4				4		
	1	15	36		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1		
1909.	2	23	36	1913.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
	1	12	36		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		

NAME: 33 William Lowell					Certificate No. 994894										
Last paid to:			Rate: 15 70 24		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2				2		
	3				3		10 60		3				3		
	4	26	24 <sup>20</sup>		4		7 60		4				4		
	1	5	45		1		9 60		1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2		8 60		2			1920.	2		
	3	5	45		3	10/16	92 <sup>3</sup>		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	17	60		4				4		
	1	4	49 <sup>83</sup>		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		5 60	1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2		
	3		5 60		3		4		3				3		
	4		5 60		4		4		4				4		
	1		5 60		1		4		1				1		
1910.	2		5 60	1914.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2			1922.	2		
	3		5 60		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		

NAME:

Lowell, William C.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Foreign.

Certificate No.

24,028

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sdsmn. U.S.N. Henderson, Savannah, and Ohio

Disability:

Chr. death

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dep't 6</del>		<del>2 mch, 1895</del>	<del>14 may, 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>15<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>Apr 8-1914</del>	
<del>Ret 13</del>		<del>11 July 1910</del>	<del>23 Dec. 1910</del>		19	Apr 8-1918	W
<del>Ret 13 1/2</del>		<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>6 Jan. 1913</del>		22 <sup>nd</sup>	Apr 8-1923	Apr 13-1915
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 10, 1916 L.

Bureau notified:

NOV 9 - 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

WILLIAM C. LOWELL,

2373 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

24,028

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 15 1/25

Remarks:

Invalids Foreign.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	17 40 50	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	14 46 50		2			2	Incr.		2	
	3			3	7		3	15 46 50		3			3			3	
	4			4	9		4	17 46 50		4			4			4	
	1			1	9		1	15 46 50		1			1			1	
1908.	2	10 18	1912.	2	5	1916.	2	19 46 50	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	12		3	11		3	15 46 50		3			3			3	
	4	12		4	36.9		4			4			4			4	
	1	22 ✓		1	4 40 50		1	GROUP 3		1			1			1	
1909.	2	11	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 ✓		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	1/10 ✓		4	4 40 50		4			4			4			4	
	1	12 ✓		1	4 40 50		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	10 ✓	1914.	2	15 40 50	1918.	2	Incr.	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	14 ✓		3	15 40 50		3			3			3			3	
	4	1/3 18.28 ✓		4	17 40 50		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Lowell, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249,417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Jan. 14, 1911. Payable to widow, Caroline A. Lowell, Order Mch. 15, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *112 N.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Franklin Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Lowell, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Put-4 Batty. Me Vol. S. G. and Put-D, 22 V.R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11/09 Com* Bureau notified: *JUL 8-1909*

Remarks: *1120-17 St., Bakersfield, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *O.S. 188/13, 148/15, 12922* Home: 6-681





NAME: Lowell, William N (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 839545 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt 10 Ia U.S.

Disability: dis of lungs & throat res of measles  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 6 18 1904</del>	<del>9 May 1904</del>	INCREASE	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 15, 1916</del>	<del>Dec 28, 1916</del>
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25 28 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Nov 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.  
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1299 JAN 5 - 1917 Home: W.H. [unclear] 1045 - W.H. 6-691

NAME: Lowell - William L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 135.55

Certificate No. 107,267 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 1 N y Dragoons

Disability: Hernia of l side incomplete, becoming complete. 9 sid l foot  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>18 Dec 95</del>	<del>4 Feb 96</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 May 31 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Apr 21 1917</del>	<del>June 20 1918</del>	Inc.	72	Apr 5 1921	APR 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Paywid Jennie D Lowell

Died: May 11 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1921

Remarks: Letter inc slip to case 7/8-21  
To correct commencement of Increase.

Died: May 11 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1922

payable to widow Jennie D Lowell 4231 Alcott St  
Denver

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1921/00 SEP 20 1922 ORIGINAL Home: DEC 19 1922 Colo 11938 6-681

NAMZ: *William N Lowell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *859545*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 75 W.H.	1919. 1 17 120 WH	1923. 1 11 150 WH	1927. 1
2 17	2 17	2 12 75 W.H.	2 13 120 WH	2 10 9 50 WH	2
3	3	3 16 75 WH	3 13 120 WH	3 11 9 50 WH	3
4 17	4 17	4 10 75 WH	4 13 120 WH	4 8 50 WH	4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 15	1 9 75 MTH.	1 15 120 WH	1 10 50 WH	1928. 1
2 17	2 17	2 9 75 MTH.	2 15 120 WH	2 8 50 WH	2
3	3	3 11 75 MTH.	3 16 161 WH	3 10 50 WH	3
4 18	4 31 106 W.H.	4 13 75 WH	4 14 150 WH	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1 16	1913. 1 25 W.H.	1 15 90 WH	1 12 150 WH	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 17	2 16 W.H.	2 14 90 WH	2 14 150 WH	2	2
3 17	3 18 W.H.	3 15 90 WH	3 15 150 WH	3	3
4 17	4 19 75 W.H.	4 14 90 WH	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 12 75 W.H.	1 15 90 WH	1 9 150 WH	1	1930. 1
2 17	2 12 75 W.H.	2 14 90 WH	2 9 150 WH	2	2
3 17	3 12 75 W.H.	3 13 118 WH	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4.	3	3
4 17	4 14 75 W.H.	4 14 120 WH	4	4	4

NAME: *William L Lowell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *107267*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 1224493	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 166.50	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 Inc. 65.72	2 193.27	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 60	4 4 72	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 60	1 4 72	1 DEAD	1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 102	3 10/4 140 47	3	3
4 8 36	4 60	4 4 125	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howen, Catharine Elizabeth

Certificate No. 444095      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Howen      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service: Post. G. 139 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<u>10 May 1897</u>	<u>Annie</u>	<u>30 Jan. 1897</u>	<u>12 Aug. 1910</u>
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>67 A. J</u>						

6-679

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowen, Charles

Certificate No. 846.245      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act June 2

Service: 1st S. C. 79 NY      **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Gen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Dec '06</u>	<u>25 Jan '07</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 May 11</u>	<u>29 May 11</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>21 Mar 1912</u>	<u>30 Sept 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 11. 1915</u>			Bureau notified: <b>FEB 9 1915</b>				
Remarks:							
<p>Accrued order dated <b>NOV. 2. 6. 1921.</b></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Spabelle</u></p>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>DEC 1 1921</u>			

681

NAME: <i>Caroline Elizabeth Rowen</i>					Certificate No. <i>444005</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	13 40	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 42	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 38 <sup>60</sup>	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Charles Lowen</i>					Certificate No. <i>846245</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>			Rate: <i>25 75</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 43 50	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 49 24 22	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 7 5	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4/9 36	1913. 1	7 75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 4 17/16 56 67				

NAME: *Lowen, Francis W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380214* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 23<sup>rd</sup> Mg Inf*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 Sept 1905</i>	<i>9 Oct 1905</i>				
		<i>30 24 Nov 1905</i>	<i>2 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Nov 1905* Bureau notified **NOV 11 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/27/12*

Former Roll No. *329* Home:

6-691

NAME: **Lowen Isabelle** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **907219** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **1st Lt C 79 NY Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 29 1921</b>	<b>Nov 26 1921</b>			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1921** 6-679

NAME:

Francis W. Lowen

Certificate No.

380217

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	177	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 4 Mar. 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	41 Nov. 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ISABELLE LOWEN

Certificate No.

907219

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowen, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

253079

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 10 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 14, 1924	April 16, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Dec 11, 1926			

Remark: *Sanctified 4/13-28*  
*Died July 24 1927*  
*George Lowen, Sdn*  
*App'd Jan. 4, 1927 By District Court*  
*Henry Co Ia Bond \$3000*  
*Ev. filed July 1927*  
*ck # 121362 BS 172 7-1/26 cancelled 1/31/27*

APR 23 1924  
 DEC 23 1926

NAME:

Lowen John

20564

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

253079

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt B 10 Ill Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

~~Chronic & recidiv. rect.~~

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Dec 1904	28 Jan 1905	Inc	30	Dec 10, 1914	Jan 15, 1915
		15 Dec 1909	22 Dec 1909		40	JUN 16 1918	
		22 May 1912	29 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of February 6, 1907. 12/22/09

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 10/29/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Home Ia*

Former Roll No.

13-909 GH

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN LOWEN,

Certificate No.

253079

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1932

Act of May 1, 1920

*George Lowen, B.D.*

GROUP 1

RATE-	-50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 90							
APRIL	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 90							
MAY	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 90							
JUNE	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 90							
JULY	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 90							
AUGUST	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	90					72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <i>John Lowen</i>				Certificate No. <i>253079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>A. A. ...</i>				Rate: <i>25, 20, 40, 50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	FEB 1 1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	9 30	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	10 + 2 10	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME: *Lower, Joshua L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *710157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *3rd Mo S.M. Cav & Co & 7th Mo S.M. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *2/11/1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1908**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1648* JUN 27 1890 Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Lower Margaret E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *822018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
 Name of Soldier: *William K* ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *Priv. M. 15 N.Y. City Arty* SEPTEMBER 8, 1908  
 ISSUES: *married 1891* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27-1916</i>	<i>Mch 6-1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>3/24/20</i>			

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis 17-10*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 6-679

NAME: Joshua L Lowen				Certificate No. 710157											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	10		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	8		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3	GROUP 2		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Margaret S Lowen				Certificate No. 822018											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
				Feel 3/4 50 <sup>80</sup>											
				48.13											
				GROUP 2 PAID											
				10 AUG 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Lowen Mary C.* 41000-2 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737633* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis St.*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>29 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Wife*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 9, 1921*

Remarks: *Mr. 1200 1/2 Buchanan St. City*

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Lowen Maximilian* 5839-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168649* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Corp. I. 7 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *Disease of right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Sep 1910</i>	<i>26 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees: *Mr. Anna M Taylor*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. 616 1/2 Buchanan St. City*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E Lowen</i>					Certificate No. <i>737633</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <del>75</del> <b>30</b>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21 38 <sup>80</sup>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Maximilian Lowen</i>					Certificate No. <i>1168649</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>6.</i>				
Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/14 10 fee 96	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	18	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/1 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4/13 18	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	8/30 18	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	18	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lowen William St.*

Certificate No. *554860* | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pvt M. 15 NY & Co*

Guardian: *Margaret S. Lowen* | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 08.</i>	<i>23 June 03</i>	<i>Ruth D.</i>	<i>28 Oct 02</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dropped May 21/09*  
*Age limitation*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Lowenberg, Cathrine**

Certificate No. **927256** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pvt. H, 36th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov. 17, 1922.</b>	<b>Jan. 18, 1923</b>			

Died *Nov. 6. 1927*

Reported *DEC 15 1927*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FEB 14 1923

NAME: <i>Lawen</i>				<i>William W</i>				Certificate No. <i>557860</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV -4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-2</i>				Remarks: <i>Margaret S. Lawen Gdn</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>23 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 47</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Cathrine Lowenberg**  
 Certificate No. **927,256**  
 Fee **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY	<i>3/2-7/2</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	<i>16-30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	<i>B-4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowenberg William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **21194**

Certificate No. *191666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co H 36 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *R.S. had left ankle & dis. of eyes res of smallpox*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct 1888</del>	<del>31 Jan 1889</del>	<del>Inc 27</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	
<del>Res 16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 July 1912</del>	<del>127</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 1917</del>	<del>21 June 1913</del>
				<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>9</del>

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 June 15 1921 SEP 24 1921

Transferred from: **PES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan 18 1923*

payable to widow *Catherine Lowenberg*

*R. F. D. #1, Ottumwa Iowa*

Former Roll No. *14-204* Home: *101* FEB 14 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowenstein Fannie*

Certificate No. *819291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Maritz*

Service: *2 Lieut Co D. 15. Inf. City Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 10-1916</del>	<del>JAN 5 1917</del>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1411* 6-679

NAME: <i>William Lawenberg</i>					Certificate No. <i>191666</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1930</i>					Rate: <i>2.46 21.50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>27 38 572 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 144</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>3 1/2 52.80</i>
1908. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8-5-36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 139.20</i>	1924. 3	<i>3</i>
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>2</i>
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 55.67</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>3</i>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>5 76.23</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3	<i>3</i>
1910. 4	<i>21</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 122.80</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>

NAME: <i>Fannie Lawenstein</i>					Certificate No. <i>819291</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>32 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>30/17 69.60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowenstein, Natharina*

Certificate No. *50400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Lowenstein Charles*

Service: *Pr 3 1st W. R. C. Mg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	17 July 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 23 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>272</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowenstein, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *543087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mark Lowenstein <sup>alias</sup> Mark Livingston*

Service: *Pri Co F 7 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<del>April 19, 1908.</del>	<i>13 Nov. 1902</i>			
INC.	20	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>	<i>Aug 17 1917</i>			
INC.	25	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>354</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Lowenstein</i>					Certificate No. <i>29,800</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <b>25</b>						
					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	15	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	2		2	4 33		2	4 75
	3			3	2		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	11		4	4 33		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	12	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	GROUP 2
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 80		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	
1910.	1	18		1	36		1	4 75		1	
	2	13	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	
	3	19		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Lowenstein</i>					Certificate No. <i>543087</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>						
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	385	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	25 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2	8		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 80		3	4 90
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 80		4	4 90
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Lowenstein Monty

**Certificate No.:** 64636      **ARMY INVALID.**      **DEAD**      **Law:** Civil War.

**Service:** 2nd Div 15 NY VNA

**Disability:** loss of right leg above knee. stump in such condition etc  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sm	55	27 Mar 1903	11 May 1903				

**Fees:** ~~Feb 25 1916~~ Accrued order dated ~~Jan 5-1917~~      **11/11**

**Transferred from:** Fannie  
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mar 25-1916      **Bureau notified:** MAY 8 1916      **Check No.:** 431656      **Dated:** 5/4/16      **Cancelled**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Lowenstein Rose

**Certificate No.:** 663096      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Leopold

**Service:** 1 Sgt C 6 NY Sm I  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 May 08	21 Oct 08			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov 16/09      **Bureau notified:** 12/1/09

**Remarks:** Rptd by Henry Lowenstein executor  
179 Fairview Ave  
Jersey City NJ

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

NAME: 118 Monte Lowenstein					Certificate No. 64636				
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908					Rate: 55				
					Remarks: DEAD General Law.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 165	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 165	1915. 2	4 165	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 165 ✓	1915. 3	4 165	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 165 ✓	1915. 4	4 165	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 165 ✓	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 165 ✓	1916. 2	<del>4 165</del>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 165 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 165 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 165 ✓	1913. 1	4 165	1917. 1	1/30 95 <sup>33</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 165 ✓	1913. 2	4 165 ✓	1917. 2	32	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 165 ✓	1913. 3	4 165	1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 165 ✓	1913. 4	4 165	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 165 ✓	1914. 1	4 165	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 165 ✓	1914. 2	2 165	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 165 ✓	1914. 3	4 165	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 165 ✓	1914. 4	4 165	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: 13 Rose Lowenstein					Certificate No. 663096				
Last paid to: MAY 4-1909					Rate: 12				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	deceased	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME OF BOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

**Lowenthal, Charles**

Certificate No.

952,587

**ARMY MINORS**

Law:

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier

**First Sergt. M. 1st Ga. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	June 11, 1924	Sept. 18, 1924	Julia	Jun. 11, 1924	Jan. 4, 1926
Guardian <b>Gussie L. Brown 7/29/24</b>				Appointed by— <b>Chatham Co. Ga. Ct. of Ordinary</b> Amount of Bond <b>\$650</b> Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <i>Oct - 1924</i>		
Remarks: <b>Dropped FEB 3 1926</b>						
<b>OCT 21 1924</b>						

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
1st of Feb. 1937

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Lowenthal George**

Certificate No. **95551**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Priv. K 1 New Jersey Vol Dr 8th A. 119 US Col. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Saw pt breast*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1900</i>	<i>27 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 22 1915</i>	<i>NOV 12 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>	<i>3 Nov 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 7, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 27 1922</b>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Charles Lowenthal**

Certificate No. **952,587**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees **\$10. William Fletcher & Co. 10/28-1924**

**Gussie L. Brown Gdn**

RATE-	24	24	28/24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			12-24 <sup>2/24.80</sup> bnds									
FEBRUARY			12-24									
MARCH			20-24									
APRIL			10-24									
MAY			12-24									
JUNE			12-24									
JULY			10-24									
AUGUST			13-24									
SEPTEMBER		<sup>9c</sup> 14-24										
OCTOBER		28-80 <sup>40</sup> 7-24										
NOVEMBER		10-24	13-24									
DECEMBER		15-24	11-24									

NAME: **George Lowenthal**

Certificate No. **95551**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12 1575 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 45 <sup>40</sup>	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 45	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11	1912. 3 8 15 <sup>33</sup>	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7	1912. 4 8 75	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 <del>4 150</del>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Lowenthal, Levi

Certificate No. 493187      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pt B 3 US Cav

Disability: L Incomplete Ing hernia

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES- Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
	10	Sept 15 1922					
Inc	15	Aug 8 1924	Sept 4 1924				

Died April 11, 1925      Reported APR 18 1925

Remarks: *SH*  
*Sept 4 1924*  
*4-11-25*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Lowenthal, Levi*

Certificate No. *493187*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P B 3 US Cav*

Disability: *L incomplete Ing hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 6</i>		<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>18 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Dup 10</i>		<i>Sept 15, 1922</i>	<i>17 Nov 1909</i>				
			<i>Dec 20, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO CHICAGO. SEP 9 1913**      Transferred to:

Died: **WASHINGTON, D.C.**      notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36513 NOV 1 - 1922*      Home: *Q18H 9/6/17*      6-681

NAME LEVI LOWENTHAL

Certificate No.

493187

Regular Establishment.

Fees

\$2 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. fd 927-24

GROUP 3

RATE-	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		4 USH	6 SH									
MARCH		4 USH	6 SH									
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	7 SH									
MAY	5 USH	5 USH										
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH										
JULY	6 USH	7 USH										
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH										
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	37 1/2										
OCTOBER	4 USH	10 8 1/2										
NOVEMBER	5 USH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	5 USH	6 SH										

NAME: Levi Lowenthal				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 493187			
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks: 36513							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 18 USH	1915. 1	5 18 USH	1919. 1	5 18 USH	1923. 1	5 18 USH	1927. 1	5 18 USH
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	5 18 USH	1919. 2	4 18 USH	1923. 2	4 18 USH	1927. 2	4 18 USH
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 18 USH	1919. 3	4 18 USH	1923. 3	4 18 USH	1927. 3	4 18 USH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	5 18 USH	1923. 4	5 10 USH	1927. 4	5 10 USH
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	5 18 USH	1924. 1	4 10 USH	1928. 1	4 10 USH
1908. 2		1912. 2	17 L.G.	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	5 18 USH	1924. 2	5 10 USH	1928. 2	5 10 USH
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 SER	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	7 18 USH	1924. 3	6 10 USH	1928. 3	6 10 USH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18 USH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	18	1921. 1	11 18 USH	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18 USH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	19 18 D.C.	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	6 18 USH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 18 D.C. H.	1917. 4	5 18 USH	1921. 4	5 18 USH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 18 D.C. H.	1918. 1	5 18 USH	1922. 1	6 18 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 18	1918. 2	5 18 USH	1922. 2	5 18 USH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 18 USH	1918. 3	5 18 USH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 18 USH	1918. 4	5 18 USH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Lowenthal, Levi*

Certificate No. *493187*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Reg. Est.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington Sept. 9, 1913*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Lowenthal Lewis*

Certificate No. *1103042*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *P-16 Indpt. Btty N.Y. Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr '07</i>	<i>11 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>19 " 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 19, 1918* - Bureau notified *3-108 / FEB 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*A. J. 2215/12-12658*

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Lowenthal					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1103,042									
Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec '07			Rate: <del>72</del> 30 40		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	1/27	47 80		4	6	36		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 5/7	79 40	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		4 72		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	1/2	81		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3		<del>4 72</del>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lowenthal Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *458320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt C 22 & 70*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Aug 1897</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

**Lowenthal Minnie**

Certificate No. **458 320** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Louis**

Service: **Pt C 22 N J v Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug 10 - 1924*

Reported: *SEP 6 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *116 Minnie Lowenthal* Certificate No. *458320*

Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **GENERAL LAW 20 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36 ✓	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36 ✓	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36 ✓	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36 ✓	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36 ✓	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **MINNIE LOWENTHAL,**  
 Certificate No. **458320** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lower, Abraham Jr.* (3-P. A. 1) **7**  
 Certificate No. *1078.559* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Sgt. A 72<sup>nd</sup> Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>July 26/07</i>	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Oct. 27, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 30/14</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Oct 28/09</i>	<i>Nov. 8/09</i>		32	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec 3/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>ending April 10, 1921</i> date of death <i>4/10 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10/5/21</i> Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> payable to <i>Prime S. Jerkes</i> Died: <i>April 10, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 12 1921</b> <b>OCT 11 1921</b> Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							

Former Roll No. Home: *1114114* 6-681

NAME: *Lower, Albert E.* (3-P. A. 1) **ACT MAY 1, 1926**  
 Certificate No. *1,224,166* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**  
 Service: **Pt B 1 Reg Pa Inf**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	<i>Oct 6 1920</i>	<i>Apr 9 1923</i>	<i>SH</i>			
Inc.	18	<i>Feb. 6, 1924</i>	<i>March 6, 1924.</i>				
Inc.	30	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				<i>Oct 25 1929</i>	<b>OCT 30 1929</b>
Inc	40	<i>April 25 1928</i>	<i>May 31 1928</i>				
Inc	72	<i>Oct 9 1929</i>	<i>Oct 24 1929</i>				

Remarks: *2*

APR 14 1929

NAME:

74 Abraham Lower Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,078,559

Last paid to:

7 Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~19.22~~ ~~50~~ ~~32~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 6 68 <sup>32</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 96	2 2	2 2
3 12 457	3 5 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 3	3 3
4 6 38	4 6 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 5 38	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 7 36	2 6 45	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 96	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 7 45	3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 3	3 3
4 6 36	4 5 45 <sup>21</sup> <sup>33</sup>	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 6 36	2	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 7 36	3 4	3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 6 38	4 4 57	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 GROUP 2	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 7 4560	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 4 45	2 4 57	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	2 2	2 2
3 5 45	3 4 57	3 3 84 <sup>60</sup>	3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Albert R Lower

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1224166

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees \$20 M. E. Brown 4/24/23  
\$8- Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3/5-24

GROUP 2

RATE- 12 18 18 18 30 40 40 72  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4 B 12	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	5	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	5 SH					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lower Alonzo

Certificate No. 160426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P A 129 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chrs Diarr<sup>al</sup> Hemorrhoids.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 <del>9</del> Nov 98	Nov 99		38	JUN 10 1918	
		27 <del>28</del> May 17	28 MAR 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

July 12 1920 Accepted order dated FEB. 5. 1921... payable to widow. *Ellen*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: FEB 14 1921

Died: July 12. 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9219581

Home:

6-681

NAME: Lower Amos

17450 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P A 88 Ind

Disability: Chrs Diarr<sup>al</sup> Rheum Pt. Ing<sup>er</sup> Hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 18 Sept 95	9 Dec 96				
		Inc 24 25 Aug 12	23 Oct 12				

Fees:

2 C A Widney 10/23/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 29. 1913

Bureau notified: July 23-1913

Remarks:

Died 6/29 1913 Accrued order dated 10/10/13 payable to widow *Carolina M. Lower*

Former Roll No. 9219590

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Alonzo Lower*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *160426*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~27.50~~ ~~27.38~~ *50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1915.	1		<i>64.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>114</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.51</i>		2		<i>64.50</i>		2		<i>114</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12.51</i>		3		<i>64.50</i>		3		<i>114</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7.51</i>		4		<i>64.50</i>		4		<i>114</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1916.	1		<i>64.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>114</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.51</i>		2		<i>64.50</i>		2		<i>114</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7.51</i>		3		<i>64.50</i>		3		<del>114</del>		3		
	4				4		<i>7.51</i>		4		<i>64.50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<del>44.36</del>	1917.	1		<i>64.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>26 116.20</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>64.50</i>		2		<i>64.50</i>		2		<i>e</i>		2		
	3		<i>11.51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>Mc 77.70</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4		<i>6.51</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>81</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6.51</i>		2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>81</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6.51</i>		3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>100.80</i>		3				3		<i>3-888</i>
	4		<i>7.51</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>114</i>		4				4		<i>2811</i>

NAME: *Amos Lower*

Certificate No. *261947*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17.21* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13.51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.6640</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4.51</i>		3		<i>44.80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12.51</i>		4		<i>44.80</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1914.	1		<i>44.80</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12.51</i>		2		<i>44.80</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6.51</i>		3		<i>44.80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.51</i>		4		<i>44.80</i>		4				4				4		

*Group 2* *which received at the rate of 8 per cent for Dec 7/22 to Aug 29/25 was (664.2) erroneously paid while in military service*  
*which was returned to P/B*  
*Amos Lower's recovery of excess of 100.00*  
*which was returned to P/B*  
*Dec 12/11/24*



NAME: *Lower, Ann*

Certificate No. *29006 v* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt B 152 ny r d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Jan 1891</i>	<i>30 Apr 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *mm* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916

NAME: *Lower, Asbury C*

Certificate No. *923140* ARMY INVALID.

**DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt A. 46 Ia. 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>21</i>	<i>2 " 1917</i>	

Fees: Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1914**

Remarks: *Dec. 17 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1929 1213 - Paula Barbara*  
*to wife Ella Lower Paula Barbara*  
*Calif*

Former Roll No. *164 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Ann Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>290062</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20-25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3	<i>8 34</i>	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	80
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 5	66.93	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	

NAME: <i>William C. Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>923140</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-18</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>8</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2 10		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>Alax</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<b>INC.</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>54</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>54</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>ch. can 2/17/18</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: *Lower Bessie L*

Certificate No. *288028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 FOR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Isaac N Merrion* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P D 14" 1st Inf.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Dec 9 1916</i>	<i>July 30 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Lower Carolina M* **HEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Amos Lower*

Service: *Priv. A. 58" 1st Inf. and Sergt C 129" 1st Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10 1913</i>	<i>OCT 10 1913</i>			
		<i>INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 cents O. H. Widney 10/28/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 14 1913* 6-679

NAME: <i>Bessie Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>288028</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

*AUG 16 4 21 33*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>CAROLINA M. LOWER,</i>				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>764908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

*GROUP 3*

*10/28 21 60*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lower Caroline L

Certificate No. 897 661 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt A 148 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 30 1920				
	30	<del>May 1 1920</del>				

Died: *Mch. 19. 1926*

Reported: APR 14 1926

Remarks: John Lower, Gdn. -\$750  
 Prob Ct, Washington Co, Ohio, 8/22/25  
 Ev to G.A.O. Nov 1925

*Eden, Washington Ohio*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Lower Caroline L

Certificate No. 897.661 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt A. 148 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	30	July 30, 1920	<i>Mch 18. 1921</i>			

Fees: \$10 *S. J. Hathaway. 7/11/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921*

6-679

NAME CAROLINE L LOWER

Certificate No. 897661

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

John Lower, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8874													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	11 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	13 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	13 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	27 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30									

*Letter John T  
of vol. 8-1071  
to Rev. 4/14  
S. J. R.*

NAME: <i>Caroline L. Lower</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>897.661</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	5 1 4 30	1929. 1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2			
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3			
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 30	1929. 4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	TO JUNE 30, 1924	1930. 4			

NAME Lower, Celia A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 906203

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Demetrius Lower

Service Sgt H 2nd N Y Cav

6-373

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 21 1923 <sup>9</sup>	June 25 1923			
Died		Feb. 11, 1924				
Reported			MAR 11 1924			

Remarks:

JUL 3 1923

NAME: Lower Christian

38. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pl. Capt. Harper's Co. 103<sup>rd</sup> Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Apr. 20/07	Dec. 21/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/08.

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Celia A. Lower

Certificate No.

936203

Fees

Anna H. Pfeifer \$10 7/23/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	<i>file</i> 23-93											
AUGUST	48 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: 38

Christian Lower

Certificate No. 942,627

Last paid to: Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	
1907. 4 18 51 73	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1 8 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
1908. 2 8 60	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	
1908. 3 GROUP 2	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	



NAME: Lower Clementine

Certificate No. 706841 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis S Lower ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E 112 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 19		24 Dec 1909	4 Aug. 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: J. H. Tallmadge & Co. \$10 Pd 8/12/10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21, 1921 By and notified: APR 8 1921

Remarks:

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. 13 Grove St., Corry Pa. 6-679

PAYEE Lower CLIFTON FILE No. 8C1190371

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION 19636	JUN 22 1942	Negeley
1 - Card	6-24-42	L.

NAME: *Clementine Lower*

Certificate No. *706841*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 20 25 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8/27 76-</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME LOWER, CYRUS B.

Certificate No. 72 993

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 23 Ohio V Inf & Corp K 190 Pa V Inf  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
				Date: May 21, 1924	Reported: JUN 10 1924
				Remarks: 3-15-27. (D) <i>Annulment certificate</i>	

NAME: LOWER, CYRUS B.

Certificate No. 72993

ARMY INVALID.

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt E 23 Ohio Vol Inf and Corp K, 190 Pa. Vol. Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>149</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb. 28, 1913</del>	JUN 17 1913
REISSUE	19	MAY 13 1912	MAY 29 1912	INCREASE	30	Feb. 28, 1918	
				Reis	35	May 3, 1916	Sept 21, 1916
					40	Feb 28, 1918	
					50	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. July 6, 1922.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Inc. 60 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Annulment certificate*

SEP 26 1918 5/57 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME

CYRUS B LOWER

Certificate No.

☆ 72993

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

RATE— 60

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY	4	4 60										
JUNE	4	<del>4 60</del>										
JULY	4											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

CYRUS B. LOWER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

72993

4-7-1907 @ 8  
Act 6/27/190

Rate:

25 35 40

Remarks:

50 60

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	21 32	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	9 4 180		
1907. 2	12 36	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	0 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	1 4 60	1927. 2	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	12 4 60	1927. 3	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	1 4 60	1927. 4	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	8 40 90	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	2 4 60	1928. 1	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	24 57	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 191 B.	1924. 3	3 4 60	1928. 2	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 105	1920. 4	4 180	1924. 4	4 4 60	1928. 3	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 105	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	80 57 19 30	1917. 2	4 105	1921. 2	4 180	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 105	1921. 3	4 180	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 105	1921. 4	4 180	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	Ac. 106	1922. 1	4 180	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 180	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 148	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lower Daniel 208.380

Certificate No. 703.014 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '01~~

Service: Pr A 148 only ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>11 Nov 09</del>	<del>24 Feb 08</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>25 Jan 12</del>	<del>17 Sept 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 20, 1920 - 3-888</u>				Burial notified: <b>AUG 5 1920</b>			
Remarks: <u>July 20 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 18 1921</u> <span style="float: right;">218-7'at.</span>							
widow <u>Caroline L. Lower</u> <span style="float: right;"><u>Marietta</u></span>							
Former Roll No. <u>274-02</u> <b>MAR 26 1921</b> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>O.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Lower Daniel**

Certificate No. **841743** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt K 14 Ill Cav**

Disability:

a-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 8, 1926	Jan 28, 1927		
Remarks: <u>July 15 1929</u>   Reported <b>AUG 10 1929</b>					
Died: <u>July 15 1929</u>					
Accrued order dated <u>OCT 8 1929</u>					
widow <u>Harriet Lower</u>				<u>Polo.</u> <u>Ills.</u>	

NAME: Daniel Lower

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 703,014

Last paid to MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~75-1830~~ 208.380

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	54	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	
2		2	36	2	54	2	90	2	
3		3	36	3	54	3	90	3	
4		4	36	4	54	4	90	4	
1 4/3	22.60	1 11	36	1 4	54	1 4	90	1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	54	1920. 2	90	1924. 2	
3	9 36	3	36	3	54	3	172	3	
4	4 36	4		4	54	4	DEAD	4	
1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	54	1 11	100.33	1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	54	1921. 2	e	1925. 2	
3	11 36	3	4 290	3	54	3	GROUP 3	3	
4		4	4	4	54	4		4	
1 11	36	1 4	45	1 4	54	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	54	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	10 36	3	4 45	3	87.60	3		3	
4 12		4 Inc	47.30	4 4	90	4		4	

NAME DANIEL LOWER,

Certificate No.

841743

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50	65	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	16.28 <sup>80</sup>		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Lower, Daniel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841,743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt A 14 Ill Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Res 18</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Int 24</i>		<i>30 June 1913</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>✓ 40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>130</i>		<i>30 June 1918</i>		<i>9 Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30318 (a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lower, Demetrius* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 2" N.Y. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>14 Oct 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Mch. 10-1921</i>	<i>Mch. 24-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1922*

Remarks:

*Died 11/27/22 Reimbursement order dated 6-25-23 payable to *Celia A.**

Former Roll No. *432, JUN 27 1890* Home: *JUN 28 1923*

6-681

NAME: Daniel Lower										12487		Certificate No. 841743		
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12		Remarks: 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	72	1915.	1	72	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	100
	2			2	72		2	72		2	120		2	50
	3			3	72		3	72		3	120		3	50
	4			4	72		4	72		4	120		4	50
	1	1/9 61 73		1	72		1	72		1	120		1	50
1908.	2	9 JMT	1912.	2	72	1916.	2	72	1920.	2	120	1924.	2	50
	3	13 NT		3	72		3	72		3	141		3	50
	4			4	72		4	72		4	150		4	
	1	9 ABW		1	72		1	72		1	150		1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	72	1917.	2	72	1921.	2	150	1925.	2	
	3	18		3	72		3	72		3	150		3	
	4			4	72		4	72		4	150		4	
	1	7 A.M.F.		1	72		1	72		1	150		1	
1910.	2	7 N.T.	1914.	2	72	1918.	2	72	1922.	2	150	1926.	2	
	3	7 S.E.R.		3	72		3	72		3	150		3	
	4			4	72		4	132		4	150		4	

NAME: Demetrius Lower										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 986846		
Last paid to: \$ 20.30				Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	90	1915.	1	90	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	72
	2			2	90		2	90		2	120		2	72
	3	10		3	90		3	90		3	120		3	72
	4	8		4	90		4	90		4	120		4	72
	1			1	90		1	90		1	120		1	72
1908.	2	8	1912.	2	90	1916.	2	90	1920.	2	120	1924.	2	
	3	10		3	90		3	90		3	151		3	
	4			4	90		4	90		4	150		4	
	1			1	90		1	90		1	150		1	
1909.	2	11	1913.	2	90	1917.	2	90	1921.	2	189 60	1925.	2	
	3	11		3	90		3	90		3	216		3	72 57
	4	11		4	90		4	90		4	216		4	
	1			1	90		1	90		1	216		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	90	1918.	2	90	1922.	2	216	1926.	2	
	3			3	90		3	108		3	216		3	
	4			4	90		4	120		4	216		4	



NAME: *Lower Eli L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714 876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt B 129 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>3 Feb 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>Int.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 July 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30478* Home: 6-681

NAME **Lower, Eli L.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **714,876** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 129 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Dec 5 1923* | Reported **JAN - 7 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

*Dec 26 1923* Accrued order dated **JAN 22 1925**

payable to widow *Rilla Lower* Lanark Ill.

NAME: Eli L Lower ~~12550~~ 12550 Certificate No. 714876  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1278 2440 Remarks: **50** ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 30478

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME **ELI L. LOWER,**  
 Certificate No. **714876** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees \_\_\_\_\_

RATE—	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<del>4 50</del>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 1/30/25 3833 DEAD

NAME: *Lower Elijah J* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1047081* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Co D 33 Ohio US & En US ret vol Engls*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>April 1914</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>2 April 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *June 19 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1920* *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *Hogdon Ala*

Former Roll No. *306* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*21*

6-681

NAME: *Lower Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *38054.*

Certificate No. *467965.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. C. 191 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 98.</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *27 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *26278 Act*

6-679

NAME:

*Elijah I Lower*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1047081

Last paid to:

8-4 Aug 1907 - ~~15 25.30~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.	1 201	1 15 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
						2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2	
						3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3	
						4 8 36	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	
1908.	1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.	1 8 36	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
						2 6 36	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
						3 6 36	3 9 45	3 4 90	3	3	
						4 8 36	4 9 45	4 4 90	4	4	
1909.	1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.	1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1	1	
						2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
						3 7 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3
						4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	
1910.	1914.	1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.	1 19 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	
						2 7 40 <sup>80</sup>	2 5 76.33	2 4 90	2	2	
						3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	
						4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	

6-881

NAME:

*Elisabeth Lower*

Certificate No.

467965

Last paid to:

Rate:

IV 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.	1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
						2	2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
						3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
						4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908.	1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.	1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
						2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
						3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
						4	4 7 36	4 6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4 4 90	4	4
1909.	1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.	1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
						2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
						3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
						4	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910.	1914.	1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.	1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
						2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2
						3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	
						4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lower Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *531.946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William Lower*

Service: *Pr 6.6 et 76 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 May 1898	11 Dec 1902			
Increase	12	19 April 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1. 1920				
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3037</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lower Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826.944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Josiah W.*

Service: *Priv B 21st Pennsylvania Cav and Co 101st Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES. Married 1892				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 27, 1916	June 25, 1917			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 2 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza L. Lower</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>531.946</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>F 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Lower</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.944</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	16 110 80	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lowe, Elizabeth*

**Certificate No.** *380792* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Lowe, Charles P.*

**Service:** *Pvt 3rd Mo V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/1<sup>st</sup> Mch 1893</i>	<i>29 July 1893</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *1/25/10* | **Bureau notified:** **OCT 11 1910**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *6064* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lowe Ellen*

**Certificate No.** *896218* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *Alonzo*

**Service:** *Prio. Al. 129<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 30 July 23-1920</i>	<i>Feb 5-1921</i>			

**Fees:** *John Maxwell Life* *\$10.00* *2/26-21*

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **FEB 14 1921**  
6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth G. Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>380792</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>40</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>DIED 25 1910</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<b>1910</b>
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Ellen Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>896218</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>20 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>20 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>21 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>22 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>23 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>24 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>25 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>26 1910</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

6-881



NAME Lower Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 896,218

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Alonzo

Service  
Pt. A, 129<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 23, 1920. <del>July 1, 1920</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 17, 1924*  
Reported *NOV 10 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Howe, Francis S.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353328*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Co. 112<sup>th</sup> M. I. Inf.*

Disability: *Vertigo, headache, dis. heart res. of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Resr. and Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1910</i>				
		<i>and ending 20 Dec. 1909, date of death</i>					

Fees: *J. H. Fallmidge & Co. \$2 PA 8/2/10*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1909*

Bureau notified: *Jan. 31, 1910.*

Remarks: *Clementine Howe, Wid  
13 Grove St., Cory Pa.*

Former Roll No. *124 GR*

Home:

6-681

NAME ELLEN LOWER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

896218

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to P.M. 11/7*

NAME Francis S. Rower

Certificate No. 353328

Not paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 7 1/2	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5/12 64 20	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Certificates sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lower, Francisca

Certificate No.

726203

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt H 103 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Aug 15, 1926

SEP 29 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Lower, Francisca

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

726203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Lower

Service:

Pt. H 103 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 May 1911	13 July 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Shippensville Pa

6-679

NAME

FRANCISCA LOWER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

726203

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 80								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

Set to Pm 9/15

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Francisca Lower		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		726203	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12-25-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	
	2			2	
	3	27 20 40		3	4 36
	4	10 36		4	4 36
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	4 30
	2	10		2	4 36
	3	10		3	4 36
	4	8		4	4 36
1909.	1	4	1913.	1	4 36
	2	4		2	4 36
	3	4		3	4 36
	4	4		4	4 36
1910.	1	4 30	1914.	1	4 36
	2	4 36		2	4 36
	3	4 36		3	4 36
	4	4 36		4	4 36
	1	4 30	1915.	1	4 36
	2	4 36		2	4 36
	3	4 36		3	4 36
	4	4 36		4	4 36
	1	4 30	1916.	1	4 36
	2	4 36		2	4 36
	3	4 36		3	4 36
	4	4 36		4	4 36
	1	4 30	1917.	1	4 36
	2	4 36		2	4 36
	3	4 36		3	4 36
	4	4 36		4	4 36
	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 36
	2	4 36		2	4 36
	3	4 36		3	4 36
	4	4 36		4	4 36
	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75
	2	4 36		2	4 75
	3	4 36		3	4 75
	4	4 36		4	4 75
	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 75
	2	4 36		2	4 75
	3	4 36		3	4 85 50
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1923.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1924.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1925.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1926.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1927.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1928.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1929.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	4 30	1930.	1	4 90
	2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	4 36		4	4 90

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lower, George* 210410

Certificate No. *903,780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *R. F. 143 - One*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 24 Feb 10</del>	<del>10 Mch 10</del>				
<i>Ris</i>		<del>15 24 Feb 10</del>	<del>21 Nov 12</del>				
		<del>18 5 June 13</del>	<del>25 July 13</del>				
<i>Ris</i>		<del>21 17 Feb 15</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. V. Columbiana O.*

Died: *March 10 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916* *3 - 8.88 -*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 10, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1916*

Payable to *Widow Winnie O. Lower - R. 1. Columbiana, O.*

Former Roll No. *72* *JUN 20 1916* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lower, George* 210410

Certificate No. *903,780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *R. F. 143 - One*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>		<i>26 Apr 06</i>	<i>12 Sep 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2251* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Lower</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>903,780</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>15-15-21</i>				Remarks: <i>20,410</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	5	55.70	1919.	1					
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2			2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	63		3			3		
	4				4	19	45		4	4	63		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1					
	2				2	11	45		2	<b>DEAD</b>	2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3	7/8	490		3			3		
	4				4	2	45		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	45		2		2				2			
	3				3	5	53.90 R		3		3				3			
	4				4	4	57		4		4				4			
1910.	1	7/8	37 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	4	5		2	4	54		2		2				2			
	3	10/11	45 ✓		3	4	54		3		3				3			
	4	7/7	45 ✓		4	4	54		4		4				4			

NAME: <i>George Lower</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>903,780</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	17	36		4	<b>COLUMBUS</b>				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

**DROPPED--PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB 16, 1907  
GROUP 3**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lower, George B.

Certificate No.

994444

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 112 Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Oct 10, 1923	August 13, 1924		
				Died <i>Aug 22, 1924</i>	Reported <b>SEP 10 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>Chk Aug 22, 1924 Inc</i>	
				<b>ADG 21 1924</b>	

NAME:

Lower George B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

994 444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P C 112 Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>21 May</del>	<del>1912</del>
			<del>25 May</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Sept</del>	<del>23 1911</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept</del>	<del>23 1911</del>
					<del>40</del>	<del>JUN</del>	<del>10 1918</del>
						<del>NOV</del>	<del>19 1914</del>

Fees:

CHICAGO

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30663 (ag)

Home:

6-481

NAME **GEORGE B. LOWER,**

**12623**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

**994444**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*George B Lower*

**12623**

Certificate No.

**994444**

Last paid to:

*4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)*

Rate:

*12/8 24 50*

marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7 N.T.</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 1	<b>4 100</b>	1927. 1	
2	<i>6/21 820</i>	2	<b>7 SER</b>	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>	2	<b>4 50</b>	2	
3	<b>10 AMF</b>	3	<b>8 SER</b>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 120</b>	3	<b>4 50</b>	3	
4	<b>0 NT</b>	4	<b>8 SER</b>	4	<b>4 72</b>	4	<b>4 120</b>	4	<b>4 50</b>	4	
1908. 1	<i>1/28 36</i>	1912. 1	<b>8 ABW</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1924. 1	<b>4 50</b>	1928. 1	
2	<b>13 AMF</b>	2	<b>8 SER</b>	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>	2	<b>4 50</b>	2	
3	<b>9 AMF</b>	3	<b>11 AMF</b>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 141</b>	3	<b>4 50</b>	3	
4	<b>13 AMF</b>	4	<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>	4	<b>4 72</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>	4	<b>Trans. to Mo.</b>	4	
1909. 1	<b>13 AMF</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 LBL</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 150</b>	1925. 1	<b>1 Payment Card</b>	1929. 1	
2	<b>10 AMF</b>	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>	2		2	
3	<b>9 ABW</b>	3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>4</b>	4	<b>4 72</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>	4		4	
1910. 1	<b>11 A.M.</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 54</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 150</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<b>7 N.T.</b>	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>	2		2	
3	<b>8 B.E.R.</b>	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>	3		3	
4	<b>7 HEO</b>	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 13280</b>	4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>	4		4	
							<b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>				



NAME: Lower, George W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 210752 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt E 84 4th I 57 Pa Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 12</u>		<u>4 Mar 1907</u>	<u>11 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>June 16 1914</u>	<u>JUL 3 1914</u>
<u>Sec. 15</u>		<u>19 June 1909</u>	<u>28 Aug. 1909</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Priv 25</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 4 1921

Remarks: Chkd 17-1921-(37) Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922  
\$300 refunded Ch # 8 dated Aug 10-1922  
\*CK No. 7940400  
FCR 130 DATED 4-2-1922  
CH 1-10-21  
 Former Roll No. 314 A7 Home: Royer, Pa. CH 12/10/20 6-681

NAME: Lower Henry (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1010411 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: B K15 2nd Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 12</u>		<u>1 Mch 1907</u>	<u>24 May 1907</u>	<u>Priv 15</u>		<u>10 June 1912</u>	
						<u>18 16 Sept 1912</u>	
				<u>21</u>		<u>16 Sept 1917</u>	<u>12 Apr 1913</u>

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: Aug 29 1916 Received order dated Oct. 19, 1916  
 payable to widow: Lydia Lower Brookville, Ill.

Remarks: Brookville Bureau notified: SEP 22 1916  
 Check No. 2633657 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 30800(a9) Home: OCT 26 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Power</i>					Certificate No. <i>2104521</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10/4/10</i>					Rate: <del>15 25 30 40</del> <b>50</b>				
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9		1 4	90	1 4	120	1	
1907. 2		2 6		2 4	90	2 4	120	2	
1907. 3		3 6		3 4	90	3 4	120	3	
1907. 4	<i>25 13 67</i>	4 6		4 4	90	4 4	120	4	
1908. 1	9	1 6		1 4	90	1 4	120	1	
1908. 2	10	2 6		2 4	90	2 4	120	2	
1908. 3	9	3 6		3 4	90	3 4	141	3	
1908. 4	8	4 7		4 4	90	4 4	150	4	
1909. 1		1 15	<i>44-75</i>	1 4	90	1 24	<i>150 CH 5-17</i>	1	
1909. 2	10	2 4		2 4	90	2 13	150 CH	2	
1909. 3	13	3 4		3 4	90	3 13	150 CH	3	
1909. 4	6	4 4		4 4	90	4	150	4	
1910. 1	8	1 4	<i>75</i>	1 4	90	1	<i>300 CH</i>	1	
1910. 2	6	2 4	<i>75</i>	2	90	2	150	2	
1910. 3	6	3 4	<i>75</i>	3 4	90	3		3	
1910. 4	6	4 4	90	4 4	128	4		4	

NAME: <i>Henry Power</i>					Certificate No. <b>12684</b>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 1 day</i>					Rate: <i>12/18</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	<i>N.T</i>	1 4	54	1		1	
1907. 2		2 7	<i>SER</i>	2 4	54	2		2	
1907. 3	<i>7/9 38 20</i>	3	<i>SER</i>	3 4	54	3		3	
1907. 4		4		4 4	54	4		4	
1908. 1	10	1 8	<i>ABW</i>	1 4	54	1		1	
1908. 2	9	2 8	<i>SER</i>	2 4	54	2		2	
1908. 3	13	3 18	<i>LO</i>	3 4	54	3		3	
1908. 4		4	<i>LO</i>	4 4	54	4		4	
1909. 1	9	1 4	<i>LBL</i>	1	<i>NGV 23 3360</i>	1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1	
1909. 2	10	2 4	<i>5 49 20</i>	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	2		2	
1909. 3	18	3 4	<i>ACT/MAY 11, 1912</i>	3		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4	<i>Inc.</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	13	1 4	54	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	2 4	54	2		2		2	
1910. 3	7	3 4	54	3		3		3	
1910. 4	7	4 4	54	4		4		4	

NAME: *Lower, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1915  
 Certificate No. *539314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. B. 125 Pa. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1214</del>	<del>Mch.</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>29 Oct 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12 Nov. 1912</del>
<del>1526</del>	<del>Mch.</del>	<del>1917</del>	<del>12 Apr 1917</del>	Inc.	22	Mch. 22, 1917	July 20, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>852 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: **LOWER HENRY H** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **887 408** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: **Blacksmith K 14 Ill Vol Cav**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 8, 1924	April 11, 1924			
Remarks:				MAY 28 1927		Reported JUN 8 1927
				APR 21 1924		

6-4871



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lower, Henry H*

Certificate No. *887 408* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Blacksmith K 14 Ill Vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Imcl 20</i>		<i>6 mch 1912</i>	<i>21 mch 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 MAR 15 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1307 H Pico St Los Angeles Cal*  
*PH ON 3/24/23*  
 Former Roll No. *30846 (ag)* Home: *PH 3/9/23*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lower, Henry H*

Certificate No. *916.598* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 8" Ia. 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>15 13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>9 mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 3/18/12*

Former Roll No. *859* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry H Lower* 12696 Certificate No. *887408*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 10 (af)* Rate: *15 20 30 70 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	R. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	W. W. W.	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
1907.	3	9/20	1967	1911.	3	10	M. M. M.	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
1907.	4	14	W. E. R.	1911.	4	13	N. N. N.	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	15	A. M. M.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
1908.	2	13	AMF	1912.	2	4/12	4967	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
1908.	3	17	JMT	1912.	3	18	LO	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	141	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	18/15-104	67	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4						
1909.	1	13	W. E. R.	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
1909.	2	15	NT	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
1909.	3	18	SER	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3						
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4						
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
1910.	3	14	S. E. R.	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	128	1922.	4										

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry H Lower* Certificate No. *916598*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.15* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		DIED 1/3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	8	50 12	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	10		1912.	3		3500	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		Used pd. thro. Apr 5 1912	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	11		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	19		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	11		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	11		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Lower, Hugh A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617278* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P & Mag. K. 15" As V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
		<i>15 Sept 1910</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 11/21/11*

Former Roll No. *909* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Lower, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) *H.* 498

Certificate No. *560283* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. S. 118' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 14/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 22/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/12-C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Hugh A. Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>617278</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	10		3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2	8		2				2				2			
	3	10		3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2	10		2				2				2			
	3	11		3				3				3			
	4	11		4				4				4			
<b>1911. DIED 9/25/11</b> <b>1915. REPORTED SEP 28 1911</b> <b>1923. Pd Jesso Blewins Aug 12 1941</b>															
<b>1912. ROUP 2</b> <b>1916.</b> <b>1920.</b> <b>1924.</b> <b>1928.</b>															
<b>1913.</b> <b>1917.</b> <b>1921.</b> <b>1925.</b> <b>1929.</b>															
<b>1914.</b> <b>1918.</b> <b>1922.</b> <b>1926.</b> <b>1930.</b>															

NAME: <i>4 Isaac Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>560283</i>											
Last paid to: <b>498</b> Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	45		1				1			
	2			2	6	45		2				2			
	3			3	5	45		3				3			
	4	17	8		4	7	45		4			4			
1908.	1	7	45	1	6	45		1				1			
	2	4	45	2				2				2			
	3	6	45	3				3				3			
	4	4	45	4				4				4			
1909.	1	5	45	1				1				1			
	2	6	45	2				2				2			
	3	4	45	3				3				3			
	4	4	45	4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	45	1				1				1			
	2	5	45	2				2				2			
	3	5	45	3				3				3			
	4	7	45	4				4				4			
<b>1911. ROUP 2</b> <b>1916.</b> <b>1920.</b> <b>1924.</b> <b>1928.</b>															
<b>1913.</b> <b>1917.</b> <b>1921.</b> <b>1925.</b> <b>1929.</b>															
<b>1914.</b> <b>1918.</b> <b>1922.</b> <b>1926.</b> <b>1930.</b>															



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lower, Jacob

Certificate No.

1105866

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Batty H, 5 U.S.Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Rest	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 9, 1925	Nov 13, 1928			Aug 16, 1925	SEP 1 0 1925
		to end Aug. 16, 1925 date of death		Remarks: ck Pay wid Annie E Lower			
		✓ Aug 16, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1928		527-N. Magnolia St. Palestine, Texas.			
		Annie E Lower					

NAME:

Lower, Jacob

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1105866

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri Batty H 5 U.S. art

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	May 1, 1907	18 Mar 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	May 11, 1912	Nov. 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Apr 10, 1915	Nov 12, 1915				
Fees:	30.	Apr 10, 1920	W				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Palestine Tex							
Former Roll No. 547 37 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-881

NAME JACOB LOWER.

Certificate No. 1105866

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50					72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD  
26-2167

CHECK  
CANCELED

20.587

NAME: Jacob Lower				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1105866			
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908				Rate: 19 25.40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	362	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	28 50.50	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/4 35.33	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	11 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	13	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 151	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	28-6	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1911. 3	57	1915. 3	4 102	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lower Jamima A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
*Former widow*

Certificate No. *916.512* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John S. Oyer*

Service: *Br. E. 129<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1921</i>	<i>July 20, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ANG 3, 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Lower German J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
*21899-D* *9470*

Certificate No. *1147,141* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Br. A-148 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Oct. '07</i>	<i>8 June '08</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$40 Henry D Phillips*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/12 PM* Bureau notified: **Aug. 10, 1912.**

Remarks: *Renova, Mont*  
*Columbia Falls*

Former Roll No. *27120* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jamima A. Lower</i>												Certificate No. <i>916.512</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>24 90<sup>B</sup></i>
	2				2				2		<i>24 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>24</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>18 4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>31 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>24 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>34 30</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>44 30</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>51 4</i>
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>2/11 275. ✓</i>
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>German J. Lower</i>												Certificate No. <i>1147141</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 18</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>11 18</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9 29<sup>40</sup></i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4						

NAME: Lower, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227,763 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A, 28<sup>th</sup> Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	21	Feb. 1907	29 May 1907	Inc. 22 <sup>50</sup>	8	Sept-13	16 Mar 14
Inc. 15	3	Oct. 1908	21 Oct. 1908				
Reis. 19	18	May, 1912	3 Aug., 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 14, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 26 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>No. 728694 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>8, 7, 1, BOSTON, MASS</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hower, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609409 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service: Pvt. H. 103 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	1	Mar. 1907	30 Aug. 1907				
Accrued Order							
<u>Francisca Hower Ud.</u>							
Fees: <u>Shippensville Pa.</u>				<u>R. II</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 28, 1911.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 4, 1911.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>560 A. 5</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Lower</u>												Certificate No. <u>16718 227763</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 10</u>						Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <u>22.50</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>4/2 67.71</u>		2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		7 33		4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	11			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	<u>9 57.31</u>			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 42.10</u>		4	4 57			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4 67.50</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		8		2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2			
	3		9		3				3			3				3				3			
	4		8		4	4 57			4			4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		8		2	4 67.50			2			2				2				2			
	3		9		3	4 67.50			3			3				3				3			
	4		8		4	4 67.50			4			4				4				4			

NAME: <u>John Rower</u>												Certificate No. <u>609409</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/14/07-8.</u>						Rate: <u>12.</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7/13 16.40</u>		3	<u>25 10-</u>			3		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lower John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. *68002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Service: *Pr a 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 21 Aug 1909</del>	<del>6 Oct 1909</del>	<del>INCORP.</del>		<del>24 Aug 18-1914</del>	<del>Sept. 16-1914</del>
		<del>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</del>				<del>35 JUN 10 1918</del>	
		<del>29 23 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Oct 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	Jan. 3, 1921	May 17, 1921
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan. 25-1922</i>		Bureau notified:	FEB 23 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1340</i> JUNE 27, 1890.			Home:			

6-681

NAME Lower John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 971 410 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt Co G 1 O V Inf

Disability 72

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 13 1920				JAN 11 1930
Died <i>Dec 30 '29</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 22 1930</i> payable to widow <i>Rachel Lower</i>				<i>107-Donation of Kelso Wash</i>		

Remarks: *for wife's widow*

NAME: John Lower

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 618002

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 24: 35 50 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 15	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150 <sup>8873</sup>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	<del>4 216</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	2 GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 91 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	5 70 <sup>13</sup>	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME JOHN LOWER  
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Fees 971410

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

7-64<sup>80</sup>



NAME: *Lower, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21936-L ~~9482~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971, 410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 9, 1917~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Or. Co. "G" 1<sup>st</sup> Or. I. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 98</i>	<i>25 Oct. 98</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28. 1917</i>	<i>April 28. 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>NOV 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May 1919</i>	<i>15 June 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 13-1920</i>	<i>NOV 11 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>728 Salmon Road 705 - 1/2</i> <i>Albany, Or. - 1124 - E - 2nd St - 7 - E - 3rd St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1920 12546</i> <b>MAY 4 1917</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lower, John* 124. (P. A. 1.) **682**

Certificate No. *1068.638* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *H. I. 95<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mch. 22/07</i>	<i>DECREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 31-1914</i>	<i>Mch 13-1915</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>Aug 5-1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 31-1919</i>	<i>J.</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 18. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/16/16</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 877150 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i> <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Died <i>1/18 1916</i> <i>Widow Mary E</i> <i>4/19/16</i>				Home: <i>4/25</i>			

6-681

NAME:

John Lower

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

971410

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12:15:18~~ 90

Remarks:

40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 44 <sup>00</sup>	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 45 <sup>00</sup>	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	48 150 <sup>37</sup>	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	4 69 <sup>1140</sup>	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUN 4. 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

124

John Lower

Certificate No.

1,068,638

Last paid to:

682

Rate:

12:15:18

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 88	1915. 1	4 53 <sup>40</sup>	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 33.80	1911. 2	4 88	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 88	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 86	1911. 4	4 88	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	Inc.	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 86	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 86	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	22 45	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 86	1912. 3	5 36 <sup>7600</sup>	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 86	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 86	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 86	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 86	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 86	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 86	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 86	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	3-877
1910. 3	4 86	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1081
1910. 4	4 86	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	5-41

NAME: *Lower John B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 FEB 19 1912 22034 1/2  
 Certificate No. *682428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri D 115 Ohio*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago Jan 7, 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *died Nov 29, 1911* Bureau notified: *died Nov 29, 1911* FEB 19 1912  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lower John B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 FEB 19 1912  
 Certificate No. *682428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri D 115 Ohio Sol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee Jan 5, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

*Severance*  
*J. Wake*  
 Former Roll No. *31408 (as)* Discd. fr. Danville Home *Feb 10, 1910*  
 Home: *Admitted to D.H. Mar 8, 1907* 6-681

NAME: <i>John B Lower</i>					Certificate No. <i>682428</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 19 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<del>1907.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1911.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1915.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1919.</del>	<del>1</del>		
<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>			
<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>	<i>10 36</i>			<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>			
<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>	<i>5 36</i>			<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>			
<del>1908.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1912.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1916.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1920.</del>	<del>1</del>		
<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>			
<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>			
<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>			
<del>1909.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1913.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1917.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1921.</del>	<del>1</del>		
<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>			
<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>			
<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>			
<del>1910.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1914.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1918.</del>	<del>1</del>			<del>1922.</del>	<del>1</del>		
<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>				<del>2</del>			
<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>				<del>3</del>			
<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>				<del>4</del>			

NAME: <i>John B. Lower</i>					Certificate No. <i>682428</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
2			<i>6/1 287 DH</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>7/12 36 DH</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>10/12 36 DH</i>	4				4				4			
1			<i>1/13 36 DH</i>	1				1				1			
1908.	2		<i>4/14 36 DH</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3			<i>15 DH H</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>14 DH H</i>	4				4				4			
1			<i>14 DH H</i>	1				1				1			
1909.	2		<i>15 DH H</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3			<i>17 DH H</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>16 DH H</i>	4				4				4			
1			<i>14 DH H</i>	1				1				1			
1910.	2		<i>6/28 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3			<i>15 S. E. R.</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>13 N. D. S.</i>	4			<i>CHICA</i>	4				4			

NAME: *Hower John C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. I.)</sup>

Certificate No. *947035* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *88th Co 184 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>17 May 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>12 Oct 1919</del>	<del>8 April 1913</del>
<del>"</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	<del>8 April 1913</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Oct 1919</del>	<del>8 April 1913</del>
<del>"</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 Oct 1914</del>	<del>8 April 1913</del>	<del>Died</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>1917</del>	<del>Accrued order dated Jul. 1, 1918</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to: *J. 202 - Carlisle St. Gettysburg Pa.*

Died: *Dec. 31, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5835259 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *591 A. J* Home: **JUL 19 1918**

NAME: *Lower John C. D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. I.)</sup>

Certificate No. *95733* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Co 184 Ca Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>29 July 1909</del>	<del>28 Sept. 1909</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>11 May 1915</del>	<del>20 June 1913</del>
<del>"</del>	<del>13 1/2</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>	<del>20 June 1913</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>" 1919</del>	<del>20 " 1913</del>
<del>"</del>	<del>13 1/2</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>	<del>20 June 1913</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>" 1924</del>	<del>20 " 1913</del>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *E. L.* Home: *Arundville Pa.*

NAME: John C Rower

Certificate No. 947035

Last paid to: 4/10/07-8 Rate: 16.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	5 58 <sup>93</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6/3 5 87	2	12	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	6	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	1 Inc. ✓	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11	2	6	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	20 36	4	8	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	4 20	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 23 39 20	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 28 -	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 48	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 48	3	26 5867	3	TO DATE	3	DEATH	3	
4	6	4	4 48	4	J.	4		4		4	

NAME: John C. D. Rower

Certificate No. 95733

Last paid to: 7/4/09-8 Rate: 18.50

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	Inc. 44 <sup>03</sup>	3	Inc. 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 132	3	Inc. 50	3	
4		4	9	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	11	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 32 67	4	7/8 7.80 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	26 36	2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 10160	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1919	4		4	

NAME: *Houser, John C. D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95733* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt to 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability: *G. & wd. left leg.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 May 1888</i>	<i>1 Oct 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *273 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lower, John J.* 21962 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *209137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1902.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv Misc. A. 92 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability: *5*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1910</i>	<i>28 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *1304 Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, Cal.*

Died: *June 24, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *759 1/2 Saint Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Cal.*

*June 24 1914* Accrued order dated *JAN 8 1915* *1304 Lincoln Ave.*

*to widow Mary Ann Lower* *Pasadena, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1915 ORIGINAL 578.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John C. D. Rower*

Certificate No. *95733*

Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 74</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*See Act June 27, 1890 for Addl.*

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME:

*John J. Rower*

Certificate No. *209137*

Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>				Rate: <del>8</del> <del>10</del>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/7 12.-</i>		2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>27 56 70</i> <i>4 43</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 44</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>129/516 80</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Lauer, John P.S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764844 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pa. Inf. 103 Pa. I.L.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Plis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Sept 07</del>	<del>7 Feb 12</del>				
	<del>16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>13 1912</del>	Inc.	38	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	21	Sept. 18-1915	Dec. 2-1915		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27	Sept. 18-1920					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Lauer, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 727,168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 7, 1890.

Service: Pa. Inf 103 Pa Inf ACT MAY 1, 1912.

Disability:

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 1, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Sept 90	18 Feb 92	Plis	15	12 June 1912	
					18	26 Sept 1914	
					21	26 Sept 1919	12 May 1913
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **FEB 3 1921**

Died: Sept 17 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 17 1920

Remarks: payable to widow Lena Lauer  
Naperville, Ills

Difference in name no bar to payment.

Former Roll No. 31504 Home: **FEB 8 1921**

6-681

NAME: *John P. S. Lower* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *566414*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2 21 38 50* Marks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 74 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	25-18 ✓	1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36 ✓	1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36 ✓	1912. 3	7 47 <sup>20</sup> ✓	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36 ✓	1912. 4	11 49 <sup>50</sup> ✓	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Lower* 4357 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *727168*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2 18 30 50* Marks: *31504*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 NT	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 NDB	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 SER	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 HEO	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	54	1920. 4	4 <del>132</del>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 TS	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 123 <sup>33</sup>	1925. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 ADD	1913. 2	4 29 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	26	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 A.M.	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 N.D.B.	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	1/28

NAME: *Lower, Josiah W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. *787894* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co B 91 Pa. Cav. and K 101 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 24 Nov. 1891</del>	<del>29 June 1897</del>	Revs	<sup>50</sup> 22	23 Nov. 1919	17. May 1913.
Revs	15 <sup>50</sup>	15 July 1912	17. May 1913.				
"	19	23 Nov 1914	17 May 1913.	Died		<i>Apr 21 1913</i>	Accrued order dated <i>June 25 1917</i>

Fees:

payable to widow *Eliza J. Lower*  
*1612 - 11th St*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Altoona, Pa.*

Died: *Apr. 21. 1913* Bureau notified: *May 29. 1913*

Remarks: *Revs. cert. sent Finance Div. 5/29/13*

Former Roll No. *703 AF* Home: *JUL 3 1917* 6-681

NAME *Lower, Josiah W.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *34 892* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Joseph B*

Service *Sgt C 119 Pa*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	50	AUG 4 1926						

Died *Dec. 24. 1928* Reported *JAN 11 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Josiah W. Lower.</i>				Certificate No. <i>787894.</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12 15<sup>00</sup></i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	Inc.	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	6	3		3	
4		4	9	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	Inc.
2		2	8	2		2	
3	10 36	3	10	3		3	
4	9	4	10	4		4	
1	11	1	4	1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	<i>30</i>	1917. 2	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1921. 2	
3	13	3		3	Check No. <i>967598</i>	3	Dated <i>May 26 1919</i> Canceled.
4	7	4		4	16 <i>3952</i>	4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1	8	1		1		1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

NAME		KATE LOWER											
Certificate No.		34892											
Fees		34892											
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

*Telegram  
3-1081  
1/5*

NAME: *Lower, Kate* (3-P. A. 2) 78

Certificate No. *34.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B*

Service: *Ag. Co 119 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>		<i>Aug 12, 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3 + 30*

Former Roll No. *22* 6-679

NAME: *Lower, Kate S.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848.222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Musician K 184<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 9, 1918</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1918** 6-679

NAME: 78 <i>Kate Lower</i>				Certificate No. 34.892											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. CT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2		
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3		
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2	5 36		2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2		
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4		
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1		
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Kate S. Lower</i>				Certificate No. 848.222											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2		
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2		
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50		3		
	4			4			4			4	<del>4 80</del>		4		
	1			1			1			<b>GROUP 1</b>					
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		
	3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		
	1			1			1			1			1		
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		
	3			3			3	26 120 83		3			3		
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4		

NAME: *Lower, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *668674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. I. 34<sup>th</sup> Inf. U.S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 8 March 1907</del>	<del>10 Dec 1907</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>30 24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12. 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1699 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lower, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1053761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri., D 6 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>9 Mar. 1907</del>	<del>8 Nov. 1907</del>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Spec.</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>10 July 1911</del>	<del>19 July 1911</del>				
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31. 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1918** *1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32-2* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lewis Lower

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

668674

Last paid to

Rate:

20.30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		122.93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		90		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 2

6-681

NAME:

Lewis Lower

Act of May 11, 1912. 16899

Certificate No.

1053761

Last paid to

Rate:

4 Sept. '07 @ 30.40

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8.45		2		4.90		2				2		
	3				3		7.54		3		4.90		3				3		
	4		7.62		4		8.60		4		4.90		4				4		
1908.	1		9.45	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4.90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		7		2		4.90		2				2		
	3		10		3		9		3		4.90		3				3		
	4		9		4		4		4		4.90		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		168.33		2		4.90		2				2		
	3		9		3		90		3		4.90		3				3		
	4		8		4		4.90		4		4.90		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4.90	1918.	1		4.90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4.90		2		4.90		2				2		
	3		8		3		4.90		3		118		3				3		
	4		8		4		4.90		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Lower, Louisa M.

Certificate No.

901848

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elijah J

Service

Pt D 33 Ohio & E 1 U S Vet V Eng

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 9 1920				
	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 9 1920</del>				
Died		Sept-5 1929	SEP 9 1929			
Reported						

Remarks:

Sept-5 1929

SEP 9 1929

NAME:

Lower, Louisa M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

901848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Elijah J. Lower

Service:

Pt. D 33 Ohio "E 1" U.S. Vet. Vol. Engrs

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 9-1920	JUL 7- 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1921 6-679

NAME LOUISA M LOWER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 901848

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

*Li D. O. 9/19*

NAME <i>Louisa M. Lower</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>901848</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		265.00		2		
	3				3				3				3		12 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME

Lower, Lydia

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

815437

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt K 15 Ill Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1928				

Died

May 30 - 1930 +

Reported

JUN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Lower Lydia

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

815437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry Lower

Service:

Pvt K 15 Ill Inf

W-

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	20	Sept 13 1916	Oct 19, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1910

6-679

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

LYDIA LOWER

815437

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEP 11 8 1918  
 GROUP, 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: Lydia Lower				Certificate No. 815437							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 85.50	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Lower, Margaret

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

548494

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt D 5 Mich V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1922				

Died

Apr. 9, 1930.

Reported

MAY 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Lower, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

548 494

ARMY WIDOW.

~~6177~~  
Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William Lower

Service:

Pt D 5 Mich V.I.

71

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Aug 1902	6 Mar 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~3217~~ NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME MARGARET LOWER

Certificate No. 548494

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: Margaret Lower				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 548494			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 28.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14-10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Louise Margaret E.* 40955 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383.816* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin E.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj - 54<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>					

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *Alvarado*

Remarks: *1131 W. Bonnie Brae St. Los Angeles, Cal*

Former Roll No. *458/11* 6-679

NAME: *Louise Martha C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860295* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. G. 88<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 23-1918</i>	<i>Jan 30-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Lew M. O'Bannon \$10.00 7/15/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/5 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Power</i>					Certificate No. <i>583,816</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Martha C. Power</i>					Certificate No. <i>860295</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	309.12
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90



NAME: *Lower Mary* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *524813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Lower*

Service: *Pvt. Co 208 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1901</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>292 A.J</i>						

6-679

NAME *Lower Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *712590* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Josiah*

Service: *Pt K 6 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 10. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 20 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary Rower</i>					Certificate No. <i>524-813</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	1				1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>		1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME <b>MARY A LOWER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>712590</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to Sec.*  
*3-10-21*  
*11/22*

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lower, Mary A.

Certificate No. 712,590      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pris. K. Co Pa.

71. ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	17 Sept. 1910	29 Nov. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10. Pd. H. D. Phillips, Atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. BOSTON MASS NOV 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lower Mary Ann**

Certificate No. **785037**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John J**

Service **Pt & Musc A 92 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES.      MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 19, 1925

Reported **MAY 14 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Lower Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Priv & Mose. A. 92" Ill. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>July 15-1914</i>	<i>Jan 8-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1919</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pasadena Cal. 1304 Lincoln Ave*

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1915 OCT 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Lower Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Priv. I. 95 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Jan 28-1916</i>	<i>Apr 19-1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Lewis Barnick \$10.00 4/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1922**

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as John Lower*

Former Roll No. 4/25 6-679

NAME:

Mary Ann Lower

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

785037

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 90	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 90	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 58.50	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 89.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4

NAME:

Mary G. Lower

Certificate No.

806414

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Lower Mary P. M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814547* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv. A. 1<sup>st</sup>. N.J. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 21-1916</i>	<i>Sept 29-1916</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>DETROIT</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*10/5*  
6-575

NAME: *Lower Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *575 401.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12872*  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr. I. 47<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.I.* *23869*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>30 Mar. '07</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Sep '09</i>	<i>7 Oct '09</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 3-1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 4, 1919.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1919</i> <i>Letter to Finance 7/30-19.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20.638 m2.</i>				Home: <b>11699</b>			

6-481

NAME: <i>Mary P. M. Lower</i> ACT OF MAY 1. 1922 No. <i>814547</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	10/30 53.20
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-651

NAME: <i>Mathias Lower</i> Act of May 13 1922 Certificate No. <i>575 401</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>27</del> 27		Remarks: <i>38</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	429 1.60	1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 81
1907. 2	10 45	1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 81
1907. 3	11 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 81
1907. 4	14/08 45	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4	4 81
1908. 1	18 45	1912. 1	4/3 60	1916. 1	4 81
1908. 2	16 45	1912. 2	10 60	1916. 2	4 81
1908. 3	14 45	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 81
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 81
1909. 1	13 45	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	4 81	1917. 2	4 81
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3	4 81
1909. 4	11 56 83	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81
1910. 2	10 60	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	111 80
1910. 4	9 60	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114
					GROUP 3

6-651



NAME: *Lower Minnie O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.992* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George O. Ory*

Service: *Pr. F. 143 Ory*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 12 1916</i>	<i>June 9. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>MAY 25 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pr.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 1 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lower Moses J.* <sup>29673</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~22365 2~~

Certificate No. *1165773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. S & G 127 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>JUN 26 1911</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 6 1911</i>	<i>MAR 13 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>16 Aug 1911</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>9 1912</i>	IN ISSUE ... OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>Dec 9, 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to <i>SECTION 7 DEC 5-1918</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 7 1921 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 28 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>							
*CE. NO. <i>2656940</i>							
FOR <i>128</i> DATED <i>1/4/18</i> MADE							
PAYABLE TO TREAS. <i>M. H. ON 12/19</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 2-1919</i>				Home: <i>S H 9/19/20</i>			

APR 5 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Minnie O. Lower</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>808992</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>1/2 20.00</i>	1920. 2	4 7	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 9	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90 -	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Moses J. Lower</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>765773</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72.60	1919. 1	18 120 NH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	12 120 NH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 237.60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	9 120 NH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 40.80	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	10 120 NH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	9 120 NH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	10 120 NH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 45.30	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	13 161 NH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 11 39 30</i> 7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	10 150 SH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	12 150 SH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	11 150 SH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	13 150 SH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i> <i>x 10 1/4 80 2 1/2</i> <i>72 8 1/2</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lower Oliver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **22089** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1897

Service: *P-4 Cal. Vol. Inf*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 12</del>	<del>8 Apr '07</del>	<del>12 Mch '08</del>	<del>12 Mch '08</del>	Inc.	25	Nov 14-1914	
<del>Ref 14</del>	<del>1 Jan 1912</del>	<del>1 Mar 1913</del>	<del>1 Mar 1913</del>		30	Nov 14-1919	Dec 12-1914
		<i>1 Feby 1915</i>			40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	W

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Freeport, Cal* Bureau notified: *Freeport, Cal.*

Remarks: *Mayhew, Calif 916 - 7" let 2. 9. 1918*  
*Freeport, Cal. Sacramento, Cal*  
*Freeport*

Former Roll No. *Veterans Home, Freeport, Cal* Home: *Freeport, Cal* 6-381

NAME: *Lower Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Robert A* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *P 55" 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 19 1918	Nov 21, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Oliver Lower</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1144,259</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 75 #050</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/21 130<sup>00</sup></i>	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	<i>4 1/4 36 20</i> 4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	117	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	574	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rachel A Lower</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>854996</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 17/9 162 50</i>	1926. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Lower Rachel A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 854,996

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert A.

Service Pt K 55 Ills Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Sept. 16, 1928						
Reported OCT 22 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Lower, Reuben

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633134

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 46 Ill Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	20 Feb 1907	1 Aug 1907	Pens	20	29 May 1912	2 Feb 1913
Inc	15	30 Mar 1908	8 Apr 1908	Inc	24	24 Mch 1913	23 June 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Nov 26 1921

JAN 9 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31885 (28)

Home:

6-681

NAME

RACHEL A LOWER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

854996

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Reuben Lower

13095

Certificate No.

633134

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 20 24 Remark: 35 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	GER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	72		2	4	103		2		
	3	8/29	1787		3	8	A M		3	4	72		3	4	103		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	A M	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	M.A.		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	7/13	45 40		3	8	7 45		3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	WDB		1	3/4	35 CBL		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	70	NT		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	133		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	S. E. F		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	N. D. B	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	7	MEO		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	4	GROUP		4		

NAME:

Lower Robert A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

500994

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P K 55 3rd Inf Inf

Disability:

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	18 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907	Res	19	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
				Inc	18	May 20 1912	JUN 28 1914
Died Jan 31 1918 Accrued order dated Nov 21 1918				Inc 21 April 1911			
Payable to widow Rachel A. Lower				Inc 30 April 1911			
Yates City, Ill.				Res 34 May 7 1916 Sept 22 1916			
Transferred from DDV MHO				Transferred to: Yates City			
Died 1/31/18				Bureau notified: APR 23 1918			
Remarks: 6453631 Dated APR 4 1918				Cancelled. DEC 4 1918			
Reissue to correct rate and allow increase							
had sub payments and thus recover one dollar per mo from							
Former Roll No. 31925 (ag) May 20 1912 to Apr 10 1914 with error							
hand under former issue Nov 1 1914							

NAME:

Lower William

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

538767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P K 55 3rd Inf Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 Feb 1911	March 1 1911			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOBIAS MANOAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: 13 MAR 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 519						

NAME: Robert A Sowers				13110				Certificate No. 500994			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12/19 24 34				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12	N.T.	1 4	72	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1		1	
2 5/17	613	2 11	NT	2 4	72	1919. 2		2		2	
3 12	JHT	3 18	NT	3 4	72	3	INC. ✓	3		3	
4 14	SER	4 7	S.W.	4 4	72	4		4		4	
1 10	JHT	1 18	NDB	1 4	72	1920. 1		1		1	
2 18	AMF	2 18	NT	2 4	72	2		2		2	
3 9	AMF	3 11	AM	3 4	72	3		3		3	
4		4 17	S.W.	4 4	72	4		4		4	
1 13	SER	1 4	LBL	1 4	102	1921. 1		1		1	
2 13	NT	2 4		2 4	102	2		2		2	
3 13	NDB	3 4		3 4	102	3		3		3	
4 13		4 4	57	4 4	102	4		4		4	
1 11	S. E. R.	1 4	57	1 4	102	1922. 1		1		1	
2 12	A. M. F.	2 4	57	2	<del>102</del>	2		2		2	
3 8	N.T.	3 4	57	3	Jan	3		3		3	
4		4 10/21/63	3	4 11/7/19	3173	4		4		4	
						TO DATE OF DEATH					

NAME: [unclear]				Certificate No. 38767							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT APR 15 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 13		2		2		2		2	
3		3 13		3		3		3		3	
4		4 13		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2					



NAME: *Lower Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.) 23662

Certificate No. *456105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P G 88 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 27-1914</i>	<i>Nov 2-1914</i>
		<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 DEC 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 27-1919</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1918** Check No. *6026119* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan 20/19 payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *9220439* Home: *Manchpost* 2/0

NAME: *Lower Sarah* (S-P. A. 2) 38969

Certificate No. *385852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *P I 151 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>9 nov 93</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36716 Act*

NAME: *Samuel Lower* Certificate No. *436105*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907 @ 10* Rate: *23* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	15 49 <sup>07</sup>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 23 10 73</i>	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	<i>INC. ✓</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	<i>7-13-36</i>	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	<del>4 69</del>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>8-888</i>
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2 126</i>

NAME: *Sarah Lower* Certificate No. *385852*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	<del>4 69</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	3 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lower Sarah C

Certificate No.

438 386

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred G.

Service

Pt E 42 Ills Inf

0-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

April 3, 1925

Reported

APR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Lower Sarah C

Certificate No.

438,386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Alfred G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P E 42 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Feb 94	9 Feb 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16456

0-579

NAME

SARAH C. LOWER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

438386

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

*Sarah C Lower*

7530

Certificate No.

*438386*

Last paid to:

Rate *12. 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 SER	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 SER	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 D D	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 N D E	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 N D E	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 HEO	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 A. M. F.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 A. M. F.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 N. D. F.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: **Lower Susan B.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **913483** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Pvt Troop I 4th U.S. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 17 1920</b>	<b>May 9 1922</b>			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **MAY 13 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Lower Susan E* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *264463* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lower Michael*

Service: *Pvt Co 6 1st U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>19 Feb 1904</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>20</b>	<i>Apr. 28-1917</i>	<i>Dec. 21-1917</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *678* 6-679

NAME: <b>SUSAN B. LOWER</b>												Certificate No. <b>913483</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate 30</b>												Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 4 97
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Susan E. Lower</i>												Certificate No. <b>567463</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate 25-30</b>												Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		30		2		4 36		2		9 4 30
	3				3		12		3		4 36		3		11 4 30
	4				4		28		4		4 36		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		13		2		4 36		2		2 4 30
	3				3		13		3		4 36		3		3 4 30
	4				4		13		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		4		1		4 36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
	1		11		1		36		1		4 75 42 1/2		1		4 90
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		12		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lower, Susannah* **DECEASED, 260**

Certificate No. *484,249* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob O.*

Service: *Or D 62" O 20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8" Oct 1898</i>	<i>29" Sept 1899</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 4 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 31 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 85392 + 7 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>636</i>						

6-479

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

NAME: *Lower, William*

Certificate No. *756015* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C. A 8 Mo S. M. & Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>			<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug 1912</i>
		<i>13 Oct 1912</i>				<i>25 July 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>30 " 1917</i>	<i>18 May 1913</i>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				LIC. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2334 June 27-1890</i>							
Home:							

6-481

NAME: <i>Suzannah Lower</i>					Certificate No. <i>76260 484,049</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	9 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	10 36			1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3	22 36	1912. 3	10 36			1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36			1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>William Lower</i>					Certificate No. <i>56015</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2	21 34-3	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3	10	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 27 2/20	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	21 2/20	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57 6/20	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 4 150
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	3	1917. 3	4 78 1/2	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3 4 150
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 150
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2 4 150
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3 4 150
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 4 150

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
58-ACT-FEB-6-1907

4Trans. to Mo.  
1Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881



NAME: Lower, William b. 135 <sup>(S.P.A.)</sup> 1197

Certificate No: 1,124,892 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1907~~

Service: P.A. 1<sup>st</sup> n.g. car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	July 31/07				
REISSUE	25	Sept. 21/12	July 10/13				
	30	Sept. 16/17					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26. 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Died 11/26 1915 Accepted and dated 9/29/16

payable to widow Mary P. m. 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_ Unit symbol VR  
 or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_ Rec. group No. 100  
 Official Circular No. 45-23 Date OCT 4 1945

**PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT**

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**Lower, William H.** **26 289 434**

For Mr. Hagmaker  
 of Contact, Rm. 134  
*m L v.*

**Veterans Administration**  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Agency)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME:

135

William B. Lower

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No.

1,124,892

Last paid to:

1197

Rate:

2:25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 86	1915.	1	4 75	DEAD	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 86		2	4 75			2			2			2	
	3	12 49 20		3	5 86		3	4 75			3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	7 86		4	4 75			4			4			4	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	7 36		2	7 36		2			2			2			2		
	3	7 36		3	19 36		3			3			3			3		
	4	9 36		4	8 36		4	10/30 19 17		4			4			4		
1909.	1	2 36	1913.	1	4 36 96.63	1917.	1		INC. GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 36		2				2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4		3				3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 75		4				4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 75		2			2			2			2		
	3	5 36		3	4 75		3			3			3			3		
	4	5 36		4	4 75		4			4			4			4	12/9	

NAME: *Lower William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1222**

Certificate No. *1138.816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Troop 2, 4th U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 23/09</i>	<i>May 11/09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>Mar 7/12</i></del>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>Mar 7/13</i></del>		Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 7, 1920</i>	<i>MAY 9 1922 c</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>mch 7/17</i>	<i>mch 22/13</i>	<i>Ending Oct. 28, 1920, date of death.</i>			
	<i>21</i>	<i>mch 7/22</i>		<i>Payable to Susan C., widow.</i>			

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *140.* Home: *MAY 13 1922 6-681*

NAME: *Lower Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 13 7288*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Mar 08</i>	<i>May 08</i>			
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: <u>William H. Lower</u>					Certificate No. <u>1.138.816</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1222</u>					Rate: <u>12: <del>15</del> 18 30 <del>50</del> 72</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 88	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 88	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 88	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 88	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	<del>4</del> 152	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	<del>4</del>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<del>4</del> 36 8=	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	25 820	1913. 2	INC. 5 42 80	1917. 2	INC. 4 50 70	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	INC. 224 179 80	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <u>Emma L. Lowerel</u>					Certificate No. <u>645130</u>				
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	1 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48 33	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Lowerree, Emma L

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 645130

Name of Soldier Edgar D

Service Pt A 13 N J V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 22, 1924</i>						
Reported <span style="margin-left: 100px;">MAR 8 1924</span>						
Remarks:						

Died *2/22, 1924* Report on order dated *5-1-24*  
 payable to *Edgar D. Lowerree*

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Lowerre, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 349847

Service Pt K 56 N Y Inf

Disability 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 20, 1925	August 13, 1925		
Died <i>March 5, 1926</i>				Reported <i>APR 17 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ST 87 (D) - 26 -</i>					
<b>AUG 24 1925</b>					

NAME EMMA L LOWEREE

Certificate No. 645130

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30	17-19										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELLED

Letter  
Bm-2/27

NAME BENJAMIN F LOWERRE

Certificate No. 349847

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Lowerre Benjamin F* 19863 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt "K" 56 N.Y. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Severe deafness of both ears* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>22</del>		<del>27 Aug 1888</del>	<del>11 Feb 1889</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1913</i>	<i>Dec 7. 1914</i>
<del>25</del>		<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Sept. 1912</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/10/11*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spencer Iowa*  
*Monticello N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *13-612* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *Elizabeth Lowerre* FILE NO. *VR C 738537*

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>9-20 - 1920</i>	<i>Det Adm. Bldg.</i>
<i>E. J. Flewinn</i>	<i>3-22-29</i>	
	<b>MAR 22 1939</b>	

NAME:

*Benjamin F Lowerre*

Certificate No.

*349847*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1928*

Rate:

*28 25 30 40 50*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100	
1907. 2		1911. 2 11		1915. 2 4 90		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 2 4 50	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4 90		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 3 4 50	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4 4 90		1919. 4 4 150		1923. 4 4 50	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50	
1908. 3	<i>15 66</i>	1912. 3 4 40 66		1916. 3 4 90		1920. 3 4 141		1924. 3 4 50	
1908. 4	<i>8 66</i>	1912. 4 16 79 40		1916. 4 4 90		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 50	
1909. 1	<i>7 66</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 90		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4 4 75		1917. 4 4 90		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3 4 75		1918. 3 4 90		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 4 128		1922. 4		1926. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: *Lowerre George W.* 21778-P. (3-P.A.F.)

Certificate No. *671700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co - F 1 Wis Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct 1891</i>				
<i>46/67</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Kans 12/10 1910 to 12/7 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 31, 1911*

Remarks: *1st Lieut 1/28 1900*

Former Roll No. *Topeka Kans.* Home: *Esch 7/9/11* 6-681

NAME: *Lowerre, George W.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *671700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. F. 1st Wis V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco DEC 10 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *735 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME:

George W Lowerre

Certificate No.

671700

Last paid to:

Nov 1900

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4/8/12 28 <sup>80</sup>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	Died 15 August 1911	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 resumed 14 March 1912	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 Paid to	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	1/3 12 med	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

George W. Lowerre

Certificate No.

671700

Last paid to

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 10 1910	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	12 8/20	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low-erve Hallman Jr*

Certificate No. *572.977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Plt K 56 Reg*

Disability: *Slight deafness of both ears in nearly total deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>16 May '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1909* Bureau notified: *July 19 1909*

Remarks: *Ref by (son in law) Wm R. Green 45 Jay Street*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howers James* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *625448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt. C. 102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>				
<i>Plt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *4/8/16* Bureau notified: *16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1966319 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *442 H. J* Home: *Fayette City Pa* 6-681

NAME: *William F. Dowerre*

Certificate No. *572977*

Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 81</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 81</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>head</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8-881

NAME: *James Powers*

Certificate No. *625448*

Last paid to: <i>4-01-2</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5/28 44</i>			2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3		<i>6 47 83</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>6</i>		3		<del><i>4 90</i></del>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		<i>7 10/28 44-</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lowers Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Lowers*

Service: *Priv G 56 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Minnie M.</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1917**

Remarks: *Remarried Oct 9, 1916*  
 Check No. *3359699* Dated **JAN 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Stamper Pa.* 6-679

NAME: *Lowers Lydia L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539,711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri, G 124 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Apr., 1899</i>	<i>30 Aug., 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/30/12 (W. J. Bechtler)* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* **BOSTON, MASS.** *R.F. 39*  
*Brookfield Conn Ct* 6-679



NAME **Lowers Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **616959** **30**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Anthony**

Service **Pt B 169 Pa D M inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported		<i>Nov. 27, 1925</i>	<b>DEC 7 1925</b>			

Remarks:

NAME: *Lowers, Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616959* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 1918, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Anthony lowers*

Service: *Pt. B 169 Pa. I. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1918, by act of that date. 23 Oct 1920</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *484 A. 2* **JAN 15 1917**

NAME

MARY A. LOWERS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

616959

ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1913

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Howers

Certificate No.

616959

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13.3.4	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowers, William*

Certificate No. *596494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1930*

Service: *Cot G 56 Ca Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 1906</i>	<i>11 June 1906</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1910*

Remarks: *Read Notice from Dept 10/20/10.  
Jennie Lowers, Wid  
Stamfum Ca.*

Former Roll No. *993 AF* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery Addie P.*

Certificate No. *755209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Lowery,*

Service: *Pvt. E. 11. N. J. Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 4, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 26 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>William Lowers</i>				Certificate No. <i>596794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.				1915.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.				1916.			
1				1			
2				2			
3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3			
4	<i>6</i>			4			
1909.				1917.			
1				1			
2	<i>6</i>			2			
3	<i>13</i>			3			
4	<i>5</i>			4			
1910.				1918.			
1				1			
2	<i>5</i>			2			
3	<i>7</i>			3			
4	<i>12/9</i>	<i>32 40</i>		4			
				<b>PITTSBURGH</b>			

NAME: <b>ADDIE T LOWERY</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Last paid to: <b>755209</b> Rate: <del><i>25</i></del> <b>30</b>				Certificate No. <b>755209</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1915.			
1				1	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
3				3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
4				4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
1908.				1916.			
1				1	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>
3				3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
4				4	<i>5</i>		<i>58.93</i>
1909.				1917.			
1				1	<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>
2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>
3				3	<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>
4				4	<i>4</i>		<i>69.67</i>
1910.				1918.			
1				1	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>
2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>
3				3	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>
4				4	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>
				<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927</b>			

NAME: Lowery Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182196 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Md. Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 15 1920</u>	<u>Jan 8 1921</u>				
<u>Dis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 15 1922</u>	<u>Apr 28 1922</u>				
From: <u>Rm Seltou Fee #20</u> JAN 26 1921							
From: <u>William Fletcher Res #2</u> MAY 20 1922							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <u>MAY 8 1922</u> <u>JAN 19 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME: Lowery, Albert A. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 211776 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I, 34" & 36" Ohio.

Disability: 4 2/3

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 26, 1926</u>	<u>Aug 28, 1926</u>		

Died July 28, 1929 Reported AUG 15 1929

Remarks: Albert on 8-1087,

Accrued order dated NOV 8 1929

to widow Sarah Lowery

124 West Fifth St.  
Mishawaka  
Indiana.  
SEP 15 1926

NAME: <i>Albert J Lowery</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1182196</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	0 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Fee C</i>	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	26 79 <sup>60</sup>	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME		ALBERT A LOWERY										
Certificate No.		211776										
Fees												
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920-										
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50	65 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

~~CANCELED~~  
**DEAD**  
R 14 48

NAME: *Lowery Albert A* (3-P. A. 1) *22243*  
 Certificate No. *211776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. 34<sup>th</sup> Md 36 Ohio* ~~40<sup>th</sup> OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>Mch 07 12</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>1 Sep 17 9</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>
<i>Dis 14</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 50</i>				<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *92-19568* Home: *Mishawaka* 6-681

NAME: *Lowery Amanda Co.* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *759781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *William Lowery*  
 Service: *Pat. Co. 144<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 13 1912</i>	<i>JUN 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Keefe J. W. Morris & Co 7/31/1913*  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913** 6-679

NAME:

*Albert A Lowery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

211776

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

~~12 25 30~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	7 36	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	18 36	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	7 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 17 48 60	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	Imp. 85 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	4		4	

NAME: AMANDA C LOWERY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

759781

Last paid to: 759781

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2	7/31 68 40	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery Anna*

Certificate No. *607349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Lowery*

Service: *Pt. Co D 4 U.S. I Vol I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 May 1905</i>	<i>7 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9029</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lowery, Anna*

Certificate No. *607349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt D 4 U.S. Col V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 16 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME:

*Anna Lowery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

*607349*

*Foreign Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12 24		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 10 75		1923. 1 4 90	
2 8 24		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 11 24		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4	
4 10 24		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1 9 24		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2 8 30		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 10		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30	
4 9		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1 11		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4	
2 11		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2	
3 10		3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4	
1 15		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME ANNA LOWERY

Certificate No.

607349

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 30</del>											
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>											
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

*3-100' 1/12/24*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery, Asenath S.*

Certificate No. *700101*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Lowery.*

Service: *Regt. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 4 1910	APR 12 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fees pd. R. W. Shoppell & Co 4/18/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_      6-679

19844 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery Austin P.*

Certificate No. *428011*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri 26 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *G. I. N. head & res. dis. of brain*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	21 Sept 1891	24 Nov. 1891				
				Died	15 Nov 08		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued Pension Order Dated *5 Jan 09*

Payable to *Cora G Lowery wid*

*CF not filed 1-20-09*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 15-08*      Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1900**

Remarks: *Ref. number 12-21-08. Oklahoma City Okla*

*Box 1193*

Former Roll No. *13598*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_      6-671

NAME: <i>Asenath S Lowery</i>					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>700101</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>2</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>3</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>418 24 10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Asenath S Lowery</i>					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>42801</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>420/19 4200 accd</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>13 90</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>2-1x 40</i>	1913. 1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Lowery Caroline*

Certificate No. *850611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Pr A. 63 O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 16, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 W. Jones 9/25/18</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1918</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Lowery Catharine*

Certificate No. *486834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Corp No 94 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Apr 99</i>	<i>13 Dec 99</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Reim</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>26 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Pay Belle Spencer</i>		
Fees:				<i>Gibson City Ill.</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>June 8 1911</i>		
Remarks:				<i>June 6 1911</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>15474</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Caroline Lowery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>857.611</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>H</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>Fee</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>9/25/40</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4			

NAME: <i>Catharine Lowery</i>				7068				Certificate No. <i>486834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 A. M. F</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 HEO</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9/5/ 9.20</i>	1915. 3	<i>McBelle Special</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1191</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>14 NF</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>12 JHT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>15 SER</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>13 HEO</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>9 N. D. B</i>	1914. 2	<i>Died April 26, 1911</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>12 A. M.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>13 N. O. B</i>	1914. 4	<i>Reported June 3, 1911</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery Catherine*

Certificate No. *524874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *R 7 8 Nyo 6*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Nov 1901</i>	<i>19 Dec 1901</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23, 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 23 1913* at *Cleveland Ohio*

Remarks:

Check No. *2653112* *Oct 4/13* Cancel

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lowery, Catherine

Certificate No. 620101 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt H 151 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 22, 1925.*

Reported: *MAR 9 1925*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME:

*Catherine Lowery*

Certificate No.

524814

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	U		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			<b>GROUP 1</b>				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	Sept 23			2	1913			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	Reported			3	OCT 23			3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

CATHERINE LOWERY

Certificate No.

620101

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELLED

5-5874

NAME: *Lowery Catherine* (3-P. A. 2) General Law *21785*

Certificate No. *62010* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt H 151 ON G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 Feb 1906</i>	<i>3 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>512</del> DEC -4 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Lowery Catherine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *692,564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pvt, F 3 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug., 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 13, 1922</i> <i>3-108120</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
DEC 5 1916						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679

NAME: Catherine Lowery					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 620101				
Last paid: DEC 4 1906					Rate: 22 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 80
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4
	1			1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		3	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	9 4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	9		1	36		1	4 60		1	4 90		5	4
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
	1	14		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: Catherine Lowery					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 692,564				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 80
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4
	1			1	12		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	12	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	16		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4		4	4 32.95		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	Letter with		1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	4 30
1909.	2	big	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	12/4 10		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	15 36		4	4		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
	1	12		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	13	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	19		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	13		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	



NAME Lowery, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 722816

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Pt. F, 41<sup>st</sup> Ohio V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 27, 1925  
Reported JAN 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lowerij Celeste J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph S.

Service: 1. 2. 1. 460 A. 146 11/12

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	29	Oct. 1908	11 Dec. 1908			

10 A. B. Mayfield

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/15

Bureau not. filed: OCT 25 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8809704 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CATHERINE LOWRY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 722816

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Celeste J. Lowery

Certificate No. 669.538

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 14	1911. 2 2 14	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 21	1911. 3 3 21	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 16	1911. 4 4 16	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 19	1912. 2 2 19	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 22	1912. 4 4 22	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 34	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 13	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 14	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowery, Charles C.

Certificate No.

765578

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. A 12 U. S. C. V. I.

80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 20, 1925	Oct 28, 1925		
				Died <i>Oct. 23, 1925</i>   Reported <b>NOV 10 1925</b> Remarks: <i>ck -</i>	
				NOV 4 1925	

NAME:

Lowery Charles C.

Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(A. 1)</sup>

Certificate No.

765578

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 2 1907~~

Service:

Pri A 26 US CV 2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>March 07</del>	<del>30 Oct 07</del>	INCREASE	21	Jan 5 1914	March 9 1917 <sup>B</sup>
REISSUE	45	29 May 1912	FEB 3 1913		27	Jan 5 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES C. LOWERY,

Certificate No. 765578

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: Charles C. Lowery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 765578  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21~~ ~~50~~ 38/50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	INC 4 114	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 4	4 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	29 31.87	1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1923. 2	2 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1923. 3	3 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 15/20	1923. 4	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	1 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 2	2 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3	3 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 4	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 1	1 4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 2	2 4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 30	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 3	3 4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 4	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1923. 1	1 4 50	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME

Lowery, Charles F

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1155 599

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 67 Ohio V I

Disability

6-8571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Ino. 50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 Dec 7, 1925

May 31, 1913  
Mch. 2, 1926

Notice to Fine 3/16-26 Pens March to G.O.  
Died March 10, 1926 Reported 27 1925  
Remarks: \$ to wife, Mary Burr Lowery  
B.O. March 13, 1911. A/c Des.  
Ch. # 1738964 - 2 3/19/26 \$25 - Charles  
W. Lowery retained by R.M. Waldron Ark and  
information furnished Dec 10 1925 sent  
by D.O. to G.A.O. 3/16/1926. Wife's address  
is 1053 Mentor Ave. Painesville Ohio  
made payable to Mary Burr Lowery by D.O. 5/4/26.

Mar 10, 26  
Accrued to Elizabeth Lowery  
payable to wife

Waldron  
Arkansas

3/11/26

NAME:

Lowery, Charles F

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1155599

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp G 67 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIG 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1, 1909</del>	<del>10 June 1909</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Revised</del>	<del>65</del>	<del>Sept. 1912</del>	<del>31 May 1913</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>Aug 31 1916</del>	
	21 1/2	31 Aug 1916	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27	31 Aug 1921					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Waldron, Ark,

3/4/99  
ONE HALF PAID WIFE Mary Burr Lowery  
BUREAU ORDER OF March 15 1911  
ONE HALF SUSPENDED (or WITHHELD)  
BUREAU ORDER OF Jan 9 1911

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

BUREAU ORDER OF

6-881

NAME

Certificate No. **Charles F. Lowery**  
**1 155 599**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Mary Burr Lowery

RATE-	50	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
FEBRUARY		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MARCH		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
APRIL		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MAY		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
JUNE		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
JULY		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
AUGUST		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
SEPTEMBER		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OCTOBER		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NOVEMBER		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
DECEMBER		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

NAME: **Charles F. Lowery** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **11555**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL** Rate: **4.50** Remarks: **50% HALF PAID WIFE**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	25.00	1911.	1	3/22	18.00	1915.	3	14	57	1919.	1	13	25	1927.	1		
1907.	2	16	18.00	1911.	2	16	18.00	1915.	4	18	57	1919.	2	10	25	1927.	2		
1907.	3	12	18.00	1911.	3	12	18.00	1915.	5	19	57	1919.	3	13	25	1927.	3		
1907.	4	14	18.00	1911.	4	14	18.00	1915.	6	12	57	1919.	4	13	25	1927.	4		
1908.	1	16	18.00	1912.	1	16	18.00	1916.	1	18	57	1920.	1	10	25	1928.	1		
1908.	2	15	18.00	1912.	2	15	18.00	1916.	2	11	57	1920.	2	10	25	1928.	2		
1908.	3	21	18.00	1912.	3	21	18.00	1916.	3	14	75.60	1920.	3	10	25	1928.	3		
1908.	4	15	18.00	1912.	4	15	18.00	1916.	4	14	75.60	1920.	4	10	25	1928.	4		
1909.	1	11	18.00	1913.	1	11	18.00	1917.	1	1	75	1921.	1	10	75	1929.	1		
1909.	2	6/2	18.00	1913.	2	6/2	18.00	1917.	2	20	75	1921.	2	20	75	1929.	2		
1909.	3	12	35.20	1913.	3	12	35.20	1917.	3	21	75	1921.	3	25	75	1929.	3		
1909.	4	12	36	1913.	4	20	24.75	1917.	4	17	75	1921.	4	23	75	1929.	4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	12	36	1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1	13	75	1930.	1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	16	24.75	1918.	2	13	75	1922.	2	11	75	1930.	2		
1910.	3	11	36	1914.	3	17	24.75	1918.	3	18	39.90	1922.	3	12	75	1930.	3		
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4	16	24.75	1918.	4	14	53.54	1922.	4	12	75	1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lowery Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *496818*

Certificate No. *403579* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv I 13 Iowa -*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1896</i>	<i>22 May 97</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>20 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 Mar 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Sarah J. Wied.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lowery Christopher* (3-P. A. 2.) *109<sup>0a</sup> MINOR*

Certificate No. *724573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *P. F. Co Ohio Inf* *Payable to Claimant*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Aug 1898</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>Albert</i>	<i>3 Aug 1898</i>	<i>7 Nov 1899</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ending* *Litchfield Nebr*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Charles W Lowery* Certificate No. *403579*

Last paid to: *Jan 07* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>30/9 31 60</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**GROUP 1** **MILWAUKEE**

NAME: *Lowery* Certificate No. *724573*

Last paid to: Rate: *842* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*626 151 67* **GROUP 1** *Ending* **DES MOINES.**



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Louery, Chessey*

**Certificate No.** *530452* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *General Law.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Andrew G.* **DEAD**

**Service:** *3rd Co. 8th Tenn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 1900</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1902</i>			
<i>Revised:</i>		<i>6 April 1912</i>	<i>4 July 1912</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>6 April 1912</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>B-1087 - per copy let Mr. Rank - 5/3/12</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>19.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Louery, Cora G.*

**Certificate No.** *671547* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Louery, Austin J.*

**Service:** *Co. 1st Reg. La. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan 1909</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>1106</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Blerssey Lowery</i>					Certificate No. <i>530432</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>21</b>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7/20 25<sup>20</sup></i>	1916.	2		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		<i>Bl. S. J. Lowery</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cora G. Lowery</i>					Certificate No. <i>671547</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lowery David* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *195.606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *208.630*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt No 13 W Va VD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	20 Feb 07	7 June 07				
Reis.	30	3 June 12	13 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. #2 Vinton, Ohio.*

Died: *June 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *ll ll*

Remarks: *Vinton O 1915 ✓*

Former Roll No. *30402* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowery David* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. C 22 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	14 Mch. 1907	20 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *185 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David Lowery</i>					Certificate No. <i>195.606</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20-30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>208.630</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>27.73</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 00</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 00</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>27 20.33</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 00</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>50</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>00</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 50</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					<i>DEAD.</i>				
					<i>Ch# 5646171</i>				
					<i>Cancelled</i>				

NAME: <i>David Lowery</i>					Certificate No. <i>802351</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10/11/07-12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>66.53</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Lowery, Delila

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

458988

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. M, 3" U S Colored V. H. A.

9-2474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 17, 1925*

Reported JUN 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

*Lowery, Delila*

OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*458988*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Pt Co M. 3858th A.*

*80*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>7 Feb. 1898.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*79-*

6-67v

NAME DELILA LOWERY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 458988

SEPTEMBER 2 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
CHECK CANCELED													
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*Att. to Bu.*  
3-10-16  
D 5/23

NAME: *Delila Lowery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *458988*

Rate to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 82	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1	
2 82	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2 2	
3 82	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3 3	
4 82	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4 4	
1908. 1 82	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	
2 82	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2	
3 82	3 22 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3	
4 82	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	
1909. 1 82	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	
2 82	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	
3 82	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	
4 82	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	
1910. 1 82	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
2 82	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	
3 82	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	
4 82	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Lowery, Dennis

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,191,516

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt M 8 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	Jan 22 1921					
Inc	24	Mar 4 1925	Apr 3 1925				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				Dec 17, 1927	JAN 18 1928
				Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 15 1929			
				payable to widow <u>Altha M Lowery</u>			
				P. O. 16 Shelby Ohio			

NAME:

Lowery Dennis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1191.516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. M. 8 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan 22, 1921	Aug 9, 1921				
Transferred from <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
AUG 22 1921							

6-681

NAME DENNIS LOWERY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1191516

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	18	24	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4 <sup>11/18</sup>	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4				4			
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

4/8-18<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Dennis Lowery

Certificate No. 1191516

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

19 4 54

20 4 18

31 4 18

12 4 18

1 4 18

2 4 18

3 4 18

4 4 18

5 4

6 4

17 54

4 54

4 54

4 54

GROUP 3 PAID

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



7 NAME: *Lowery, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302,770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. B 118 Pa.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept., 1890</i>	<i>9 Sept., 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* BOSTON, MASS. 6-879

NAME **Lowery Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **687,375** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt I, 180 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES **1 90** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *June 9-1929*

Reported: *JUL 1 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZA J. LOWEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908. 7813

Certificate No. 302,770

Last paid to: ULL 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~10~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 80	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 8	1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ELIZABETH LOWERY

Certificate No.

687375

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lowery, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) *43.468*

Certificate No. *687.3/7.5* ARMY WIDOW: Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt B 180 OVI*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 June 1909</i>	<i>18 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME *Lowery Emeline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *835,311* ARMY WIDOW: Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pt B 1 Conn H A*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Mar. 22, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Lowery</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>687.3175</i>	
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>		Fees: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2 10	36	2 4	36
3		3 14	36	3 4	36
4		4 12	36	4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36
2		2 8	36	2 4	36
3		3 12	36	3 4	36
4		4	36	4 5 58.93	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1 4 60	
2		2 4	36	2 4 60	
3 13 27.20		3 4	36	3 4 60	
4 11		4 4	36	4 4 69.67	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4 36		1 4 75	
2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 13 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME		EMELINE LOWERY											
Certificate No.		835311											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

MAY 3 1926

NAME: *Lowery, Emeline*

Certificate No. *835,311*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pr. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Heavy Arty*

*H.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 2, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1917*

NAME: *Lowery Emily J*

Certificate No. *696,221*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *5158<sup>a</sup>*  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Bgt. T. 3 In. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Feby. 1910</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William M. ...*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Omaha, Nebr.  
4211 Corstine St.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Emeline Lowery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835,311</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>1/18 231 = B.</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Emily J. Lowery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>696221</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: FEB 8 1910 <i>36/40</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>18,3640</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lowery, Fannie

Certificate No. 605252

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt B 9 U S C V H. A. and I 13 U S C V Inf

Act May 23, 1928

Law: Special Act Civil War. Act of May 1, 1920

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis.	50	May 19, 1930	June 12, 1930			
Died	<i>May-10-1930</i>					
Reported			JUN 11 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery Fannie*

Certificate No. *605252*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. B. 9" U. S. C. V. H. A. and I. 13" U. S. C. V. I.*

43735

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	31" Jan'y 1906	24" Feb'y 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$8.00 by act of that date.						
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>851</i>					

6-479

NAME **FANNIE LOWERY**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

605252

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Special Act Civil War.

*Report at 40.*

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

*City Rep - 6/4*

NAME:		Fannie Lowery		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1907		Rate:		8-25-30	
Remarks:						Act of May 1, 1920 43735-605252	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1	9 244	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	12 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	



NAME: *Lowery, Felix* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1074323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co D 40th Reg V. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<del>10 Mch 1908</del>	<del>1 Apr 1908</del>	INC.	20	Mch 6, 1916	Apr 17, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			24	Mch 6, 1921	A
	<del>16</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>6 Feb 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4 1920* Bureau notified: DEC 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *518 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-691

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Lowery Fletcher

Certificate No. 487391 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp D ~~152~~ into V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-6572

Died: *May 15 1925* Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Felix Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>1074323</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 16 20 55 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912, ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 105
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
2	8 13/20	2		2	4 48	2	4 105
3	14	3	20	3	4 60	3	4 151 50
4		4	12	4	4 60	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	32 20	1917. 1	4 60	1	GROUP 2
2	11	2		2	4 60	2	
3	11	3	3	3	4 60	3	
4	15	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1	
2	10	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 87	3	
4	11	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	
4	10						

NAME		FLETCHER LOWERY											
Certificate No.		487391											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Louery Fletcher. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 4873910. ARMY INVALID. Law: 1919 L 03  
 Service: Co. 132 OVI ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: chr deaf & nearly total deaf st ear  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>23</del>	<del>Nov 89</del>	19 June 90		30		
	<del>18</del>	<del>May 13</del>	25 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 13</del>	30 June 13				
	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr 12</del>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 12  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 301 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Louery Frances (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 865103 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Name of Soldier: James F Act of July 16, 1918.  
 Service: Co. 1347. US Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 23 1918	Mar 24-1919	<u>Arthur Thomas</u>	July 23 1918	July 16 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: William Fletcher and wife APR 9 1919  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ APR 2 1919 6-679

NAME: *Fletcher Lowery* Act of May 11, 1913. Certificate No. *487391*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *W. E. N. - 2150 2 50 603* Rate: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 42	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 42	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 42	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4	4 42	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	4 5	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 42	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 42	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	59 20	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 88 20	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Frances Lowery* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. *865123*  
 ACT OF JULY 10, 1919

Last paid to: *W. E. N. - 20* Rate: *20*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	Free	1923. 1	19 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 117 13	1923. 2	120 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	18 42	1923. 3	131 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	15 36 87	1923. 4	112 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 36	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Lowery, Francis*

Certificate No. *811182* & **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>33 1/2</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *538 Jackson Ave Jersey City N.J.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1917** *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 22 1916 Acc. used DEC. 10 1917 payable to wife Emeline J. 538 Jackson Ave. Jersey City, N.J.*

Former Roll No. *1971 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: **DEC 19 1917** ORIGINAL

NAME: *Lowery Francis M.*

*17734*

Certificate No. *147478* & **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. I. B. 69<sup>th</sup> Ind.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *GSMA Rt Leg Severe Deaf both Ears.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug. 15 1914</del>	<del>15 Feb 89</del>				
<i>24</i>		<i>July 6 1914</i>	<i>Mich. 3 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>June 29 1919</i>		<i>72</i>		<i>July 15 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Jan 27 1923</i>

Fees: Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19799* Home:

NAME:

Francis Lowery

Act of May 11, 1912

16378

Certificate No.

811182

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1912

Rate:

22 1/2

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 6750	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 61 87 1/2	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 6750	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 60	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 6750	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 60	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 6750	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 6750	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	2	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 6750	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	10/28 60. 87 1/2	1916. 3	4 6750	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 6750	1916. 4	4 6750	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 6750	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 6750	1917. 4	11/18 14 25	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 6750	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 6750	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 6750	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 6750	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Francis M Lowery

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

147478

Last paid to:

22 24 40 50

Rate:

22 24 40 50

Remarks:

72 - General Law

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 66	MAR 27 1915. 1	4 66 13 87 1/2	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 66	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 66	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	Inc 4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 66	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 66	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 66	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50 145 93	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 66	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 48 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 66	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 66	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 66	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 66	1913. 3	14 66	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 66	1913. 4	4 66	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 66	1914. 1	4 66	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 66	1914. 2	4 66	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 66	1914. 3	4 66	1918. 3	4 100 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 66	1914. 4	4 66	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lawery Francis M* ACQUED.

Certificate No. *788786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *C. 6* 56 - Ohio V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Per 12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/08* Bureau notified: *they left 1/08*

Remarks: *2316 Pittsburg at Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *ag 568/15 - 603/14 - 12295* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lawery Frederick*

Certificate No. *461616* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt N 140 Ind V I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *Dis of chest* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1903</del>	<del>17 Oct 1903</del>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1919</i>
<del>17</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>27 June 1910</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>24 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *348* Home: 6-681

NAME: Francis M. Lowery					Certificate No. 788 786										
Last paid to: 8 Dec 07				Rate: 12	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14	71.02		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10/9	20.00		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Lowery					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 461616					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> 32.50	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1				1	9			1	4	72		1	4	96
1908.	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151.80
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	15			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2	7	note		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8	4830		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery, George* 210.420

Certificate No. *206511* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 07~~

Service: *Wagoner H 70 O.V.I.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Dec 08</del>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>	Inc	30	<i>Dec. 8. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1917</i>
Inc	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Dec 11</del>	<i>2 Jan 12</i>		40		
	<del>25</del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26. 1923* 3-1081 D Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *C.H. [unclear]*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery, George* 210.420

Certificate No. *206511* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Wagoner H 70 O.V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	<i>16 Aug 05</i>	<i>20 Sep 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,!** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *508* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Lowery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>206511</i>						
Last paid to: <i>15 DEC 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50.420</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	10 38		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	11 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	11 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 43 <sup>20</sup>	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	11 45		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	10 25 34.23 11 45		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	4 50
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 75 <sup>CH 11/33</sup>	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME: <i>George Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>206511</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<b>COLUMBUS</b>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

**DROPPED--PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07  
GROUP**

NAME: *Lowery George E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **7-a 348**

Certificate No. *131222* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. Corp. Co 138" Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Mch 5/07</del>	<del>Sept. 30/07</del>	INCREASE	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb. 2/13</del>	July 23/13
"	18	May 24 1912	Nov 29-1912		30	Feb 2/18	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lowery Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) **43820**

Certificate No. *499740* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pri. D. 29" O. V. I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16" May 1900	18" Sept. 1900

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/12* Bureau notified: *12/18/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238* 6-679

NAME: <i>7-a George E. Lowery</i>												ACT OF MAY 1 1920 131,222								
Last paid to: <b>348</b>												Rate: <del>12</del> ; <del>18</del> ; <del>24</del> ; <del>30</del> ; <del>40</del> ; <del>50</del>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		3	6	4	50
	3	10/11	2980		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		4	13	4	50
	4	6	36		4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120.		4	12	4	50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	4	50
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	17	36 <sup>32</sup> =		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	9	36		3	22	36 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72 <sup>40</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah Lowery</i>												Certificate No. <i>43820 499,740</i>							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>												Rate: <b>8</b>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery, Hannah*

Certificate No. *597.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel Lowery*

Service: *Pvt. Co D. 138. Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Sept 1904</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1905</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 70 1913</i>		Bureau notified <i>DEC 9 1913</i>		Death reported by <i>Clara E Critchfield</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ellerslie Md.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9009</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery Harrison D.* *711.310*

Certificate No. *10252965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Lt B 3 Md 75*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 04</i>	<i>26 Nov 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 02</i>		Bureau notified <i>MAR 23 1910</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>604</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME:

*Hannah Lowery*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*597/39*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6 24		1911. 1 7		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7 24		2 8		2		2		2	
3 6 24		3 6		3		3		3	
4 7 24		4 6		4		4		4	
1 6 24		1 15		1		1		1	
2 6 30		2 6		2		2		2	
3 8		3 6		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 26		4		4		4	
1 8		1 <b>DEAD.</b>		1		1		1	
2 9		2 <b>GROUP 3</b>		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 10 12-6		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

*Harrison L. Lowery* **DECEASED**

Certificate No.

*1025295*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*7 11 210*

**D. H.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36 al		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36 D		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10 36 D		1914. 1 <b>COLUMBUS</b>		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>GROUP 3</b>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

LOWERY, HARRY H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

18487

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

*Ord. Amn. list. No. Car, Ceres & Brandywine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 15 1907	OCT 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

*13 Oct. 1907*

Bureau notified:

*3-798 to (73, 12 Nov. 1907)*

Remarks:

*Died 13 Oct 1907. Accrued orders dated 26 Feb 08  
Payable to widow Louisa *53.90* *Sawyer**

Former Roll No.

*3122*

Act 8/27/90

Home:

6-577

NAME:

HARRY H. LOWERY

Certificate No.

18487

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907 at 12.

Rate.

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3

*At to Widow Louisa \$33.90 via full 9/08. Lett surrendered*



NAME: *Lowery Helena* 40908  
Certificate No. *670529* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Lowery*  
Service: *P. C. 56 Ohio U.S.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug. 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No. Edwin Baxter Los Angeles, Cal.*  
Remarried July 11, 1912.  
*#2316 Paul Enterprise st., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*  
Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1914*

Died:  
Remarks: *Los Angeles, Cal. 2316 East Enterprise St.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Lowery Henrietta* 320  
Certificate No. *609854* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*  
Service: *Pvt Corp'l E 47 Pa.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 19-1906</i>	<i>May 25-1906</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*  
Died: *Dec. 28-13* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32*

NAME:

*Helena Lowery*

Certificate No.

*6705 29*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 14 15 20</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1/18/9 35 20</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*320*

*Henrietta Lowery*

**DEAD**

Certificate No.

*609.8457*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1909*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*107 OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<del><i>36</i></del>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Lowery, Isaac*

Certificate No.

*718.680*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service:

*Pt G. 13 Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>13</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *5/27/10*

Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*927*

**JUN 27 1890**

Home:

NAME

**Lowery Isabella V**

Certificate No.

**243 577**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 1 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Samuel W**

Service

**Pt A 26 Mo**

**ISSUES**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				

Died *Feb 13-1929*

Reported

**MAR 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Isaac Lowery</i>						Certificate No. <i>718.680</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>											
						Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1909.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	

*DIED 27 May 18* *REPORTED SEP 29 1916*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME <b>ISABELLA V LOWERY</b>												
Certificate No. <b>243577</b>												
Fees												
<b>ACT OF JULY 3 1920</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>												
<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery, Isabella V.* ~~34794~~

Certificate No. *243577* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Pri A - 26 Mo.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1887</i>	<i>7 May 1888</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Clarkston, Wash. 17th St. 9. Dec.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>74/9, 695</i> <b>NOV 27 1916</b>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery James* **ACT MAY 16, 1907.**

Certificate No. *151214* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 19, 1912.**

Service: *P. S. 123 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Apr 1907</del>	<del>18 Dec 1907</del>	<del>Pri</del>	<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>11 Sept 1912</del>	<del>23 May 1913</del>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4 June 1909</b>	<b>14 June 1909</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1920</i>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Bluff</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31 017 (ag)</i>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Isabella V. Lowery</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>243577</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.07	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUN 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>James Lowery</i>				12757				Certificate No. <i>151214</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>18 20 22 50 32</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 R.E.R.	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 R.E.R.	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/11 62.80	1912. 1	18 S.E.R.	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 JHT	1912. 2	12 D.D.	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 NT	1912. 3	18 LG	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 G	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 ABW	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7/12 50	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 A.M.	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 R.E.R.	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 R.D.	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 103.60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2/11

NAME: Lowery James

Certificate No. 866950 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. L. 3<sup>rd</sup> R.I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				

Fees:

1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown.  
com. ev.

Bureau notified: April 1, 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2174 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Lowery James

Certificate No. 901954 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 74 and No 40 N.Y.V.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Jan 08</del>	10 mch 08				
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>17 May 12</del>	23 July 12				
INCREASE	30	15 Jan 1913	JUN 12 1913				

Fees:

40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C.  
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9, 1920. S-1921 APR 28 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2096-92  
JUL 21 1913

Home:

C. H.

NAME: <i>James Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>866,950</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	22	26 <sup>93</sup>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	7	60	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		7 60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>James Lowery</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>901,954</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>[REDACTED]</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 <sup>19</sup>	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	45 D	1915.	2	11	90 C. H.	1919.	2	11	120 CH
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	45 D	1915.	3	15	90 CH	1919.	3	12	120 CH
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	45 D	1915.	4	14	90 CH	1919.	4	12	120 CH
1908.	1		114 460 D	1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH
1908.	2		10 45 D	1912.	2	8	45 D	1916.	2	15	90 CH	1920.	2		
1908.	3		22 45 D	1912.	3	11	45 D	1916.	3	14	90 CH	1920.	3		
1908.	4		0 45 D	1912.	4	16	C. H.	1916.	4	12	90 CH	1920.	4		
1909.	1		12 45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1		
1909.	2		11 45 D	1913.	2	12	75 C. H.	1917.	2	11	90 CH	1921.	2		
1909.	3		11 45 D	1913.	3	10	C. H.	1917.	3	12	90 CH	1921.	3		
1909.	4		11 45 D	1913.	4	17	90 C. H.	1917.	4	12	90 CH	1921.	4		
1910.	1		11 45 D	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1		
1910.	2		11 45 D	1914.	2	16	90 C. H.	1918.	2	12	90 CH	1922.	2		
1910.	3		10 45 D	1914.	3	15	90 C. H.	1918.	3	11	118 CH	1922.	3		
1910.	4		12 45 D	1914.	4	12	90 C. H.	1918.	4	12	120 CH	1922.	4		



NAME: **LOWERY, JAMES A.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **537912**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B. 6 Md. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE 12</del>		<del>MAR 6 1907</del>	<del>DEC 16 1907</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE 34		<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	NOV 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 30		<i>Feb. 6. 1917</i>	<i>Sept. 7. 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 10. 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUN 25 1920*

Remarks: *Died June 10, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 15, 1920*

payable to: *Emma J. Walker 746 Smith Ave. Carneys Point New Jersey*

SEP 28 1917

Former Roll No. *16427*

**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowery, James A.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660.243*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: *Sgt. U. S. 36 Iowa U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>21 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1044*

**JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES A. LOWERY				Certificate No. 537912			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 24			
Remarks: 50				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: James A. Lowery				Certificate No. 660.273			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Lowery James A

Certificate No.

660 273

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G 36 Ia V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar 22 1921			
<p>Died Feb 14 1928</p> <p>Remarks: <i>CR</i></p>				<p>APR 18 1928</p> <p>MAR 14 1928</p>	
<p>✓ Died Feb 13 1929 Approved order dated DEC 28 1929</p> <p>Virginia Lowery</p>				<p>104- West 1st St California mo.</p>	

NAME: *Lowery James A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *660 273* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Sgt G 36 Ia V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>74000</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>20 Nov 1911</del>	Inc.	30	Oct 19, 1916	Jan 9, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>25</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	11 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Mar 22, 1921 - May 23, 1921			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1044* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME **JAMES A LOWERY**

Certificate No. **660273**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<b>72</b>											
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

4.24

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *James A. Lowery* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Last paid to: Rate: *75 75 30 40 50 72* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 75	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 75	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 4 75	1912. 3 3 4 75	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 4 75	1913. 2 2 4 75	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 4 75	1913. 3 3 4 75	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216		1929. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216		1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216		1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216		1930. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 216		1930. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 216		1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO A...

NAME: *Lowery, James O.* (3-P. A. 1a) 584

Certificate No. *1111.060* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. 6196 Pa.*

Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 15/07.</del>	<del>Mar. 22/07.</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Oct 29-1912</del>	<del>Jun 5-1913</del>
"	15	May 18-1912	Aug 1-1912		21	1917	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Lowery, James O.**

Certificate No. **1092511** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. C 3 Ohio V. Inf.**

Disability *8.35*

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 26, 1923	Sept 17, 1923 <sup>2</sup>		
Reis	72	May 16, 1921	Oct 27, 1923 <sup>c</sup>		

Died *July 9, 1926* | Reported **AUG 11 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/22/26*

*July 9 1926* Accrued arrearages **APR 12 1927**

payable to widow *Parah E. Lowery*

**OCT 3 1923**

*3441 - Stinney Ave.  
Hannibal  
Mo.*



NAME: *Lowery, James O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~MAY 11 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt I Co 3 Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>25</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 Feb 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr 1910</del>	<del>29 Apr 1910</del>	Inc.	30	Apr 17 1915	Sept 22, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	W
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1136 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **LOWERY, JANIE** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **934442** ARMY WIDOW Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~

Name of Soldier **John T.**

Service **Pt I 29 U S Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	March 3, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	May 17, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Apr 2, 1928. Re</i>						
Reported <i>APR 20 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

MAY 26 1923

NAME: *James O. Lowery* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1092511*  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Last paid to: *Rate* ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 8	1911. 1 11 2 11 3 11 4 5	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 90	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50 2 10 4 50 3 11 4 50 4 12 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 8 10	1912. 1 11 2 11 3 12 4 12	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 151 3 4 151 4 4 150	1924. 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 2 11 3 11 4 11	1913. 1 8/12/20 2 4 3 4 4 75 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 2 11 3 11 4 11	1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 108 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME **Janie Lowery,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
 Certificate No. **934442** ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Fees **\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.,**

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	20	20	20	50 20	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	<i>Free 67-40<sup>67</sup></i>	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	<i>14 20</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	<i>B-4</i>	4	4	4	30	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME **Lowery Jennie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **661 966** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Pt K 194 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 11, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 7 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Lowery Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661966* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lowery Samuel* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt K 194 Ohio V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1060</i>						

NAME JENNIE LOWERY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

661966

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Jennie Lowery*

Certificate No.

661966

Last paid to:

25 30

Remark: CT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowery John 215.227

Certificate No. 1464752 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: IV No 194000

Disability: ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1 Feb. 05</u>	<u>25 Feb. 05</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov 30 - 1917 **DEC 18 1917** D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5584590 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 667 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowery John 215.230

Certificate No. 715719 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt 9 159 0242

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>		<u>12.9 mch 07</u>	<u>20 nov 07</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 5 2 10 30 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1909

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1029-02 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME:

*John Lowery*

Civil War

Certificate No.

*464.7521*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24*

Remarks:

*215.227*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*John Lowery*

**DECEASED**

Certificate No.

*715.717*

Last paid to:

*8 DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

*120*

Remarks:

*215.230*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>1</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>35.33</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/10/09 31 20</i>	1913. 2	<i>5/21/09 Paid Mary J Lowery</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>Freeport</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Widow, C.</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowery John 215.240

Certificate No. 912.378 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr J 180 Ovt

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	12 July 07	<b>DECEASED</b>			
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June - 00, Belle Center, O.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 21, 1909</u> <u>Ch # 30 426 dated 11 June 00 and adv 6/21/09</u>			
Remarks: <u>Belle Center O R 2</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1030-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowery John C. 20589

Certificate No. 1008305 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907**

Service: Sgt of 3rd Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907	Died		<u>Dec 24, 1909</u>	
Fees:				Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Feb 3, 1910</u>			
Transferred from:				Payable to <u>Family Lowery, W</u>			
Died: <u>Dec 24, 1909</u>				Cof. not filed. <u>2/8/10</u>			
Remarks: <u>100-12-10</u>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 14 1910</b>			
Former Roll No. <u>2023097</u>				Transferred to: <u>4213</u> <u>Orinha</u> <u>Nebr</u> <u>529 1/2 St</u> <u>4213 Ohio</u>			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Lowery</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>912,378</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>215,240</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 54.70</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/11/09 13-</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>Widow, Bell center Ohio</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John C Lowery</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1008305</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 2800 (40.50 acct)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>42/11 x 2800</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

JOHN P. LOWERY

SC 35491

Final Adj. Accts. Section

6/13/39 Riley

Old cards

JUN 14 1939

NAME: *Lowery, John T.* ~~SPECIAL AGT.~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178916* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~  
*War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri Co D. 29<sup>th</sup> Regt. U. S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 3</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 3</i>	<i>1917</i>			<i>May 28</i>	<i>1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22</i>	<i>1920</i>			<i>JUL 14</i>	<i>1921</i>

Fees: *None* SIO fee *M. Elliott Haggaman* *Aug 26 1921*

**GROUP 2** Died *Apr 5* 1922 Accrued order dated *MAY 17* 1923

Transferred from: *4/4* Transferred to: *Jane Lowery*

Died: *April 4, 1922* Bureau notified **APR 26 1922** *501 7th Ave.,*  
*Phoenix, Arizona*

Remarks: *Reis 5/28-17 to correct name from John P. Lowery*

Former Roll No. Home: *Aug 3 1921*  
**MAY 26 1923** 681

PAYEE Loretta Roland

FILE NO. ~~XC 2678587~~

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<del>Roberts 3/1/39</del>	<del>27/11/33</del>	<del>133 5/24/39</del>
<del>Roberts 3/22/39</del>		
<del>Roberts 4/1/39</del>		
<del>Ch. Reg 4/22/39 et al. at table</del>		
<del>Shaulay with folder 4/24/39</del>		
<del>Fleming 5/9/39</del>		
<del>Roberts 5/17/39</del>		
<del>Roberts 5/15/39</del>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>John T Lowery</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1178916</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1230</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	567 62	1929. 1	TO DATE OF DEAT
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	31 24 40	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	Accrued for	1929. 2	Group 1
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	Paid to Feb 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	D 4/4



NAME:

*Lowery, John H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*665147*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

*Pt L3' Mo-V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2011 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*2 Jan, 1910*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 7 - 1910*

Remarks:

*Claim order dated 3/15/10*

Former Roll No.

*1534 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*John H. Lowery*

Certificate No.

*665147*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>21</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>DIED</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>33</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>30</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Jan. 1910 REPORTED MAR 7 1910*  
*Paid John Smith Co*  
*30*

NAME:

*Lowery Joseph J*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1177245*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

*Electrician 2<sup>nd</sup> Class U.S. Navy*

Disability:

*Pulmonary tuberculosis & Ulcer of Stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig. 24 Sep 13 1915</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1916</i>		<i>1</i>		
			<i>W</i>				

Fees:

*None*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

*Joseph J. Lowery*

Certificate No. *1177275*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*Pat*

Remarks:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowery Leonard

Certificate No. 917,202 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr a 63 0709

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 11 mch 07</u>	<u>17 nov 07</u>				
Reis.	<u>25</u>	<u>14 June 12</u>	<u>28 Apr 13</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>2 Feb 16</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10, 1918, Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6249966 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Died: Jan 10 1918 Approved order dated: AUG 12 1918 Gloicester

Home: Caroline Lowery Ohio

Former Roll No. 1260-02 AUG 22 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lowery, Lillie P.

Certificate No. 4143099 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Crittenden Lowery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: At. 27" Ky. V. C. + 6 April to 33" Ky. V. D. + 3" Ky. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<u>8</u>	<u>16 Mch. 1894</u>	<u>27 Apr. 1897</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Oct</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fee Inc	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: OK

Former Roll No. 5196

6-879

NAME:

Leonard Lowery

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

9.17.202

Last paid to:

10 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~10~~ 30

Remarks:

217.370

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 11 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 2 36	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-581

NAME:

Lillie P. Lowery

Certificate No.

443099

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

~~10~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 88	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 12 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 88	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 2 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.23	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 1 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Lowery, Lottie*

DEAD-BETTER  
MAR 17 1913

90239

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*349628*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier

*William S.*

Service:

*Sgt L. 2 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	31 Oct 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug Nov 12 - 1912*

DEAD-BETTER  
MAR 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11049*

6-579

NAME:

*Lottie Lowery*

Certificate No.

*349628*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*MAR 17 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>2/3 72</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>18 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>18 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>19 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>30 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>28 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>Handwritten</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>OCT 36</i>	4 <i>Handwritten</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1912. 1 <i>Handwritten</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>15 36</i>	2 <i>Handwritten</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>GROUP 1</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>14 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	



NAME

Lowery, Louisa

(3-P. A. 6)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

19077

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Harvey H

Service

Ordinary Seaman North Carolina, Ceres & Brandywine

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Aug-18-1930 Cons. Lt. 9/24</i>				
Reported		<b>SEP 16 1930</b>				

Remarks:

NAME:

*Lowery Louisa*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*19077*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

*Harry H Lowery*

Service:

*Ord Seaman U.S. No. Car. Ceres & Brandywine*

*70*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 24 1907</i>	<b>FEB 26 1908</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 29-1916</i>				
<i>For</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
		<i>10/24/17 <i>John + Whitman Co 3/9/08</i></i>				

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.*  
*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-476

NAME LOUISA LOWERY,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 19077

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918,  
GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Louisa Lowery* Certificate No. 19077  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
 Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 34 67	1912. 1 1 19	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 2 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9 30	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 3 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 7	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95	1923. 4 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 36 133	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 2 5 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 9	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 3 6 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 3 8	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1923. 2 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1923. 3 2	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1929. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lowery, Louisa

Certificate No.

925105

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Roland Boling

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Corp G 13 Reg U S Col H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct 1 1921	
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1 1921</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 3, 1926  
MAR 9 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowery, Louisa (Former)

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Roland Boling

Service:

Cpl. Co. G, 13th Reg. U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 1, 1921	Dec 7, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: #10 Nannie McKellup Peebles H 1/3/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 13

Former Roll No.

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME LOUISA LOWERY

Certificate No.

Fees 925105

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4-30									

NAME: LOUISA LOWERY (former)										Certificate No. 925105					
Last paid to: Date: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table include: "1919. 2 11932 2", "1920. 1 1922. 3 10 30", "1920. 2 B-4 30", "1920. 3 4 30", "1920. 4 1/2 423", and "1926. 1 1926. 2 1926. 3".

NAME: *Lowery, Louisa M.* 40934-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip Lowery*

Service: *P. L. 3 Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>19 Dec 1911</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *805 Olive St Long Beach, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Lowery, Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *736840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pt L 3 Mo V Cav* 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 9, 1924*

Reported: *FEB 18 1924*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Louisa M. Lowery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*736,840*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2. - 25 - 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

LOUISA M LOWERY

Certificate No.

736840

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*Lead*

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH			<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED *2/12*

*31081*  
*2/12*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery, Lucy*

Certificate No. *600731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lowery, Elias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A/50" Mo. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPERA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>811</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lowery, Malinda*

Certificate No. *413485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt F 117 Indiana*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Nov. 7, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 7 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

**SECRET**

NAME:

*Lucy Lowery*

Certificate No.

*600731*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12* ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 21	1911. 1 1 21	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12	1911. 3 3 12	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 11	1911. 4 4 11	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 1 13	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 13	1912. 2 2 13	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13	1912. 3 3 13	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 13	1912. 4 4 13	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

MALINDA LOWERY

Certificate No.

413485

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Lowery, Malinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *113485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *3rd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 9 1916</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1696851</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Lowery, Martha E** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **604553** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **William**  
 Service: **Pt L 8 Mo Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan 9 1925</i>						
Reported: <b>FEB 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Malinda Lowery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*413483*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 48 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME

MARTHA E LOWERY

Certificate No.

604553

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

NAME: *Lowery Martha E*

Certificate No: *60455/3* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*19 Apr: 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lowery William*

Service: *Pr 2/8" Mg V Cav*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Feb 1906
INC.	20	Feb 25, 1917	Mch 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPPERS, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *824*

NAME: *Lowery Martha J.*

Certificate No: *12717* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr Co L. (Capt Foster) 1 Term Vols.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 Apr 1902

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Died *12/25 1913* Reimbursement order dated *3/28/14*  
payable to *Ed. Lowery*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/13* Bureau notified: *2/21/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53*

NAME: <i>Martha E. Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>604553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	1	1917. 2	4 54.40	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60.67	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Martha J. Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>12717</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 26	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	45	1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	29 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Lowery, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *585655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Jun*

Name of Soldier: *David Lowery*

Service: *Pt. B 125" U S G V L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 July 1904</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *5295* 6-679

NAME: *Lowery, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **491**

Certificate No. *638754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. G. 1172*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jun 19-1907</i>	<i>Feb 26-1908</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/27/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **APR 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Lowery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>585055</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922</b>				

NAME: <i>491 Mary Lowery</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>638754</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Lowery Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 642126

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben S

Service

Pt & Wag H 120 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 5, 1927</i>			NOV 14 1927			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME: *Lowery, Mary A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*642126*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Reuben S*

Service:

*P & Wag H 120 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

**CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*16139*

6-679

NAME

MARY A. LOWERY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

642126

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*C.O.F. 1/15* *Rate 1/8* *3-1071*  
~~20~~ *CHE* *B 1/8*  
 CANCELLED

NAME:

*Mary A Lowery*

7398

Certificate No.

*642126*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12* ~~12~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>13 A.M.</b>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>12</b>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>17 SER</b>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>18 A.M.F.</b>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>18 SER</b>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>20 NDB</b>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>11</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 L G</b>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>15</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>16</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>3/2 36</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>14</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lowery Mary J

Certificate No.

570 082

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt & Musc K & C 56 Ohio V Inf

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct, 21, 1930.

Reported

NOV 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowery, Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

41019

Certificate No.

570.082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Pri. & Musc - N.Y.C. - 56 Ohio Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q.	8	5 Feb. 1904	Apr. 4, 1904
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

962 No. Court Circle, Los Angeles, Cal. 425 No Hill  
1407 1/2 Bond St 425 N. Hill St 1922 Miramar  
425 No. Hill St

Former Roll No.

457/15-1532

APR 20 1917

6-879

NAME MARY J LOWERY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 570082

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mary J. Lowery* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. 570,082

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 253C Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 17 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 19 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75 B.	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75 B.	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 2	1917. 1 4 45.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 59.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 86	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1914. 3 4 38	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 NO JUNE 4, 1922	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 NO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery, Mary J.* 45,430

Certificate No. *684.156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. G 159 O.K.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1909</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery, Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
570-K

Certificate No. *697.657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *St. K, 11" md.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
ORIGINAL	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>Oct. 21/09</i></del>	<del><i>Mar. 1/10</i></del>			
	<del><b>INC. 20</b></del>	<del><b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b></del>				
	<del><b>INC. 25</b></del>	<del><b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b></del>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

*Mary J. Lowery*

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1909

45,430

Certificate No.

684.156

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 75	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

NAME:

570-K *Mary M. Lowery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

697.657

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

*Riv. Shoppell Co., 110.*  
ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

NAME: *Lowery Mattie C.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *768476*

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William B. Lowery*

Service: *Pri O. / Ohio Light Arty*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 12 - 1913</del>	DEC 30 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Mattie C. Lowery*

NAME:

Mattie C Lowery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

768476

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME OF SAILOR:

*Lowery Moses*

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

*19089*

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Sailor:

*PT 30 US C Inf and Ord Seaman USS Alleghany and New Hampshire*

Guardian:

*Emanuel Broomer, Gdn*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>2 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1909, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*17132*

6-675

NAME: *Moses Lowery*

1436

Certificate No. *19089*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *Emanuel Broomer Gdn 17132*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13 EMS</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<b>10 EMS</b>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>11 EMS</b>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<b>9 EMS</b>			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>12 EMS</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>4/26 42</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7/16 42</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<b>15 EMS</b>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1/17/13 12.13</i>	<i>Endo</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>Rtd Jan 17</i>	<i>20%</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<b>11 EMS</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<b>11 EMS</b>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<b>11 EMS</b>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<b>8 EMS</b>		4				4				4				4				4			4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lowery Nancy C

Certificate No.

610 572

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James A

Service

Pt D 4 Tenn Vol Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 26. 1928

Reported

DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowery Nancy C

5362

Certificate No.

564751

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John C

Service:

Pvt K 39 Ia Inf & Unassd Qftd Man 1 Congressional Dist Iowa

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	30 Dec 1903

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died

11/23/16

Bureau notified

JAN 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No 3360337 Dated JAN 4 1917

Diagonal Iowa

Former Roll No.

6-299

6-579

NAME NANCY C. LOWREY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 610572

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nancy J Lowery

Certificate No. 564751

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 1	4 1	4 1
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 13 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 1	4 1	4 1
1 11	1 4	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2 4	1917. GROUP 1	1921. 2 1	1925. 2 1	1929. 2 1
3 12	3 4	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 12	4 4	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1
1 12	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 1	1922. 2 1	1926. 2 1	1930. 2 1
3 11	3 4 36	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 11	4 4 36	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1

NAME: *Lowery Oliver C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889,947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P F 138 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 mch 1910</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Sept 1913</i>	<i>31 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

*Inc. 72 Aug 8 1921* FEB 1 1922

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4397 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowery Oliver C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889,947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P F 138 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1904</i>	<i>30 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31780* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Oliver C Lowery* 13058<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 889947  
 Last paid to: *4 Apr 1910 @ 1/2* Rate: *15 2 = 30* Remarks: *72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 N.T.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 NT	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 A.M.	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10/25 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 18 NDB	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 M.A.	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 25 HE	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12 D.D.	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 3/14 64 101 ACT MAY 11, 1913	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 11/14/13 520	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5/12 1.80	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 14 N.T.	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 GROUP 1	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 14 HE	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Oliver C Lowery* 4397 Certificate No. 889947  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *31780*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 NT	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 JHT	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 S. E. H	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 N. M. T	1914. 2 CHICAGO	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 NEW PENSION	1914. 3 UNDETA	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 GROUP 1	1914. 4 4/20/14	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Lowery Ora L* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *1994*

Certificate No. *1116690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *P 73 15th Ind*

Disability: *Diar & Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 May 01</i>	<i>20 Dec 05</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 9 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 23-1921</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>Dec. 28-1921</i>				

Fees: *20-Free Nellie Riggs Robinson 10/21*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1806* Home: *NOT 1 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Lowery Oscar W* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.) *20899*

Certificate No. *149162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *Special Act.*

Service: *Pri 26 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Mar 1902</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50 June 21 1915</i>	<i>OCT 18 1915</i>
	<i>27</i>					<i>Apr 22 1920</i>	<i>sr</i>
	<i>38</i>					<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grand Junction Iowa*

Former Roll No. *14-069* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Ora L Lowery

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1116690

Last paid to:

Rate:

15-

Revised:

PAID WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 15
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 15
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 45	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 45	1926. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME:

Oscar W Lowery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

149162

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate:

38-

50

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	13 51	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 139 20	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	16 51	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	7 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 64 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 127 20	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)  
18532

NAME: *Louery Philander*

Certificate No. *455951*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *I. G. 57 Ind*

Disability: *Slt Df L. Ear, Res total Df R Ear and Slt L Ear*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>251 Oct 90</i>	<i>19 Dec 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: *11 28 14*      Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 20384*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)  
*23553*

NAME: *Louery Philip*

Certificate No. *79616*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 9 Ind*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Phis</i>	<i>10 8</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>18 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10 19</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>16 June 11</i>				
<i>Reiss. Act.</i>		<b>MAY 2 1912</b>	<b>OCT 7 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 1915*      Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1915**      Check No. *8404648*      Dated **AUG 4 1915**      Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 20386*      Home:      6-681

NAME: *Philander Lowery* Certificate No. *455951*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25*

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	75	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	<b>GROUP</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Philip Lowery* Certificate No. *79616*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *72.00*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9/27	4 87		3	7	57		3	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	7	60		4	<b>GROUP</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 45		2	6	973		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Lowery, Philip

Certificate No. 337414 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt 2 3<sup>rd</sup> Mg Cav

Disability: Dis lungs res of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 Mch 1899	16 Mch 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: 2-19-12

Remarks: Received order dated 11/15/12

Former Roll No. 1008

Home:

NAME: Lowery Reuben S

Certificate No. 342515 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Wagoner K 120 2d Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	7 Mch 1907	28 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9 1908

Bureau notified: Mar 3 1908 Com. letter of Mar 28 1908

Remarks: as to death. Accd of dated Apr 21, 1908

Former Roll No. 19044(98)

Home:

NAME: <i>Philip Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>337414</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1		1919. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2		1919. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3		1919. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4		1919. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>DIED 7 Dec, 1911 REPORTED JAN 2, 1912</i>				1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1911 (10) pd (10)</i>				1923. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>				1923. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4				1923. 4		
1909. 1	15	1913. 1				1924. 1		
1909. 2	25	1913. 2				1924. 2		
1909. 3	13	1913. 3				1924. 3		
1909. 4	15	1913. 4				1924. 4		
1910. 1	8	1914. 1				1925. 1		
1910. 2	14	1914. 2				1925. 2		
1910. 3	15	1914. 3				1925. 3		
1910. 4	18	1914. 4				1925. 4		
		1915. 1				1926. 1		
		1915. 2				1926. 2		
		1915. 3				1926. 3		
		1915. 4				1926. 4		
		1916. 1				1927. 1		
		1916. 2				1927. 2		
		1916. 3				1927. 3		
		1916. 4				1927. 4		
		1917. 1				1928. 1		
		1917. 2				1928. 2		
		1917. 3				1928. 3		
		1917. 4				1928. 4		
		1918. 1				1929. 1		
		1918. 2				1929. 2		
		1918. 3				1929. 3		
		1918. 4				1929. 4		
		1919. 1				1930. 1		
		1919. 2				1930. 2		
		1919. 3				1930. 3		
		1919. 4				1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Reuben S Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>342515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9/16 1950</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>NT</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 JHT</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5/5 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>Wid Mary A</i>	1916. 2	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>Died Mar 9-1908</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Reported</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

LOWERY, ROBERT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1090906

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl C 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Col. Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	<del>MAR 5 1907</del>	OCT 31 1907	REISSUE	2	Dec 2-1916	
INCREASE	15	DEC 27 1911	JAN 8 1912	INCREASE	30	Dec 23, 1916	Jan 4, 1917
REISSUE	25	MAY 20 1912	SEP 4 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

3-10-85

Remarks:

App't'd Aug 25, 1916 By Supreme Court

Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1917

Former Roll No.

2721 JAN 8 1917 DEC 27 1918

Home: Dis 12/3/17

6-681

NAME:

Lowery Robert G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

36 586

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WARR.

Service:

Priv A. 140 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

Chronic rheum & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>7 May 1899</del>	2 May 1899				
Rein.	50	4 May 1902	18 June 1902				
Due	12	Nov 1, 1920	June 9, 1921				

Transferred from:

Wash D.C. Inf. 11/15 1899 in E.O. WASHINGTON, D.C. 4/3 1921

Transferred to:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL

Died:

Oct 1, 1921 (37)

Bureau notified:

OCT 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Topeka Kans JUN 20 1921

Home:

PH 10/4/16

6-681

NAME: ROBERT LOWERY				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1090906							
SEP 4 1907 at 8				Rate: <del>10</del> 30				Remarks: <i>com. discharged</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1	5/17	358
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2	4	69	1919.	2	5	120
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	69	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4			1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	69	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3			1912.	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	69	1920.	3	4	161
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	69	1920.	4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	5	90 St E.	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	6	90 St E.	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	12	90	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	12	90	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	X	X	1922.	3	GROUP 3	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	X	X	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Robert G Lowery P.H				Civil War.				Certificate No. 36586							
Last paid to: Nov 1910 at Sepher cans				Rate: 50.72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1		150 PH
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	150	1915.	2	4	150	1919.	2	18	150 PH
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	150	1915.	3	4	150	1919.	3	18	150 PH
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	150	1915.	4	15	150 PH	1919.	4	16	150 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	150	1916.	1	16	150 PH	1920.	1	17	150 PH
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	150	1916.	2	19	150 PH	1920.	2	17	150 PH
1908.	3			1912.	3	12	150	1916.	3	4	150	1920.	3	16	150 PH
1908.	4			1912.	4	19	P.H.	1916.	4	14	150 PH	1920.	4	15	150 PH
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1		150 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH
1909.	2			1913.	2	18	P.H.	1917.	2	18	150 PH	1921.	2	16	150 PH
1909.	3			1913.	3	17	P.H.	1917.	3	17	150 PH	1921.	3	17	216 PH
1909.	4			1913.	4	22	150 P.H.	1917.	4	17	150 PH	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	15	150	1918.	1	18	150 PH	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	150	1918.	2	19	150 PH	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	150	1918.	3	19	150 PH	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	150	1918.	4	21	150 PH	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Lowery, Robert G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36586* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt a 140 My Vols*

Disability: *Ch rheu & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>50</i>	<i>4 May 1902</i>			<i>18 June 1902</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco JAN 6 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1054* Home:

6-681

NAME: **LOWERY, ROBERT H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,206,598** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Sergeant M 10th Regt United States Infantry.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>April 16, 1921</b>	<b>July 28, 1922</b>				

Fees: **Joseph H. Hunter \$ 20 AUG 18 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

**AUG 8 1922** 681

NAME: <i>Robert G. Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>36586</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <b>ROBERT H. LOWERY</b>				Certificate No. <b>1,206,598</b>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>24</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

1922.2 *see c*  
 1922.3 *8/8 350<sup>40</sup>*  
 1922.4 **GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**  
 1923.2 *9B-4 48*  
 1923.3 *FO 4 24*  
 1923.4 *11 4*  
 1924.1 *1 4*  
 1924.2 *2 4*  
 1924.3  
 1924.4  
 1925.1  
 1925.2  
 1925.3  
 1925.4  
 1926.1  
 1926.2  
 1926.3  
 1926.4  
 1927.1  
 1927.2  
 1927.3  
 1927.4  
 1928.1  
 1928.2  
 1928.3  
 1928.4  
 1929.1  
 1929.2  
 1929.3  
 1929.4  
 1930.1  
 1930.2  
 1930.3  
 1930.4

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Lowery Safronia** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **971916** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier **William D**

Service **Pt F 1st Fla Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 18 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 9 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 29, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Lowery Samuel** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **341,644** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 93 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Feb 18 1921	Dec 7, 1929 <sup>D</sup>	<i>SH</i> 7/21/25			
	90	Nov 13, 1929					
Died <i>Dec 11, 1929</i>				Reported <b>JAN 13 1930</b>			
Remarks: <i>72 CR 22432244 A Date 5-4-1925 cancelled</i>							

NAME Safronia Lowery

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 971916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees none

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY				4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY				4	30	4	30						
MARCH				4	30	4	30						
APRIL				16.46	4	30	4	30					
MAY				4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE				4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY				4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST				4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER				4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER				4	30	4	30	4	40				
NOVEMBER				4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER				4	30	4	30						

CANCELLED

NAME SAMUEL LOWERY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 341644

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

45

GROUP 2

RATE-	72 72 72								90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	10	DH	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	7	DH	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	7	DH	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

CHECK CANCELED

9-12-20



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery Samuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 18618

Certificate No. *3711604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P E 93 Ill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chas Diarr Res Dis Pectum and Lungs*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 16	Feb 98				
REISSUE	40	July 15, 1918	Jan 2, 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: " 72 Feb 18, 1921 - June 17, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *920440* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Lowery Samuel** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **723,590** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: **Pt B 139 Ind v Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jul 20 1920			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926		

Died: *Oct 9, 1928* Reported: *NOV 14 1928*

Remarks: *OK*

DEC 6 1926

NAME: <i>Samuel Lowery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>34164</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Ca.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 90	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL											

NAME: SAMUEL LOWERY		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 723590		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE— 72 90													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lowery, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 139<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>13 Feb. 1892</del>	Inc.	18	10 May 1913	
					21	" " 1918	29 Nov 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				" 72 July 20, 1920 - June 17, 1921			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2047</i>				Home: <b>JUN 27 1890</b>			

6-681

NAME: *Lowery, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730429* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. Co. 194 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 Dec 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 24 1908</b>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 14 Oct 1908</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2048</i>				Home: <b>JUN 27 1890</b>			

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Lowery

Certificate No.

723590

Last paid to:

Rate:

# 5.18 730 50 72

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 72
		2				2	8 54			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 72
		3				3	5 54			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 72
		4				4	5 54			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 72
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 72
		2				2				2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 72
		3				3	8 54			3	4 54			3	4 152			3	4 72
		4				4				4	4 54			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Gard
		2				2				2	4 54			2	6/23 20829			2	
		3				3	4 54			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 54			4	4 54			4	4 216			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 54			2	4 54			2	4 216			2	
		3				3	4 54			3	5 7860			3	4 216			3	
		4				4	4 54			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	

NAME:

Samuel Lowery

Certificate No.

730429

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	35			2				2				2				2	
		3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Howery Sarah*

Certificate No. *653300*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Howery*

Service: *Regt. 133 P.H. 13 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *8/15/16*

Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2738094 OCT 4 1916 included*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Howery Sarah C*

OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669211*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Howery Wesley W*

Service: *Co F 147th Inf Va*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<del>17 May 1908</del>	<del>8 Dec 1908</del>
			<i>27 Feb 1913</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1094*

NAME: Sarah J. Lowery

Certificate No. 653300

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	8/7 4653	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Sarah E. Lowery

Certificate No. 669211

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Lowery, Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

669211

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wesley W

Service

Pt F 44 Ind V Inf

9-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 16, 1923

Reported

JAN 17 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowery Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

721085

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

76148

Name of Soldier:

Charles W

Service:

Pri I 13 2d Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71						
Orig		23 Mar 1907				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

25¢ J. H. Spalding  
wash DC

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 1, 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 10 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5894664 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916-679

NAME SARAH E LOWERY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 669211

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<del>4 30</del>												
FEBRUARY	<del>2 30</del>												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED to 2/15/24  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Sarah J Lowery*

Certificate No.

721085

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	25 580.40	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowery Sarah M*

Certificate No. *801.394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *Sgt Co. 162 O.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>70</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 17. 15</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 29, 1919. Reimbursement order dated MAR 5 1920. P B 2 East Canton, Ohio.*

payable to *Gen. S. Lowery*

*Oshtemo Ohio A.D.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 7 1916 OCT 28 1916 MAR 13 1920*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery Silas E* *30109 83033*

Certificate No. *753 621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Service: *Pvt-B Co. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct. 1891</i>	<i>20 Sept-1904</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May, 1912</i>	<i>11</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/16* Bureau notified: *30917*

Remarks: *\* 18th class paid April 1913 paid April 29-1913*

*Check No. 3292395 Dated 11 1916*

**30109**

Former Roll No. *38638*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah M. Lowery

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 801.394

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	17.60	1919. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	3/24 71.67	1924. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	26	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-631

NAME: Silas E Lowery

Certificate No. 753521

Last paid to: Rate: 12 29-75

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	JAN 4 1909	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	82.83	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lowery, Thomas (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.) 29

Certificate No. *85,782* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. G, 11" n.g.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>mar. 12/07</i>	<i>Feb. 26/08. *</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: \* *5/21/07 - ending* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowery Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 21090

Certificate No. *386710* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. A 54" Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>21 July 1907</del>				
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Mar 1912</del>					
	✓ 19	30 Jan 1915					
	✓ 22	30 Jan 1920	10 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wilmathville Mo*

Former Roll No. *14154. G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME:

29 Thomas Lowery (dec'd)

Certificate No.

85,782

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at \$12

Rate: 20:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/6 2587	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	Ended payable to	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	widow Mary	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-581

NAME:

Thomas C. Lowery

Certificate No.

386,710

Last paid to:

JUL 1907 at \$10 + 150 19 AUG 50 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	100. 53 97	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	8/19 847	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	2 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	0 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	100. 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	AUG 11 46 <sup>32</sup>	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>00</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 106 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

*Lowers, Thomas F*

30207 (P. A. 1.)

~~22688~~

Certificate No.

*852. 227.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~JUL FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

*Pri C. 3d Regt Inf 1st Div 1st Marine Brigade Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<b>JUL 12 1907</b>	<i>inc</i>	<del>12</del>	<i>25 Feb 18 1914</i>	<b>JUL 28 1914</b>
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAY 29 1912</b>	<b>FEB. 3 1913</b>	<i>inc</i>	<del>12</del>	<i>30 Feb 18 1919</i>	
					<del>10</del>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 17, 1920*

Bureau Order:

**APR 1 1920**

Remarks:

30207

Former Roll No.

*38778*

Home:

Act June 27-'90

NAME:

*Thomas F Lowery*

Certificate No.

*852.227.*

Last paid to:  
*JUL 1907*

Rate:  
*19 25 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 75	<i>INC. 4 120</i>	2	2
3 <i>30/8 15 47</i>	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1 <i>16/3 36</i>	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 10 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 <del>4 120</del>	2	2
3 17 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 57	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 20	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 132	4	4	4

NAME:

*Lowery Thomas J.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. S.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No

*35382*

NAVY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

*Ord. Seaman - USS - No. Carolina and New Hampshire*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
"	<i>20</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>57 Apr 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*AUG 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

110 Thomas J. Lowery

ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Certificate No

205382

Last paid to.

Name:

~~Thomas J. Lowery~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	33		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	8	36		1	4	60		1	4	105		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	6840		3	<del>4</del> 150		3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2		4					4		
	1	10	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	9180		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		



NAME

Lowery, Thomas J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

442 916

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I. 39 Mo. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb. 3, 1921				Sept. 23-1923 Remarks: Ok.	OCT 10 1923

Died Sept 23 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1924  
 payable to widow Lavinia E. Lowery, Farmington, Iowa.

NAME: Lowery Thomas J. SPECIAL ACT: 21103 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 442916 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pt. I. 39 Mo. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability: J ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>20 Aug 1909</u>	<u>Inc 72</u>		<u>22 Apr 1913</u>	
<u>Res 15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>5 Sept 1912</u>	<u>1 22</u>		<u>22 Apr 1918</u>	<u>30 June 1913</u>
				<u>Res 30</u>		<u>March 2, 1917</u>	<u>March 27, 1918</u>
				<u>Res 32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Oct 11, 1918</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Transferred</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 3 1921</u>	<u>MAY 1-0 1921</u>

Dropped. Pensioned under  
 Act of May 11, 1912 9/5/12  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Bureau notified: Farmington

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14-161 Home:

NAME **THOMAS J. LOWERY,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**442916**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		24	48									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	<del>4 72</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Lowery</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>442916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>150</i>				Remarks: <i>72-50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				SPECIAL AGT.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>164 53 07</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	2 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	2 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8 36 513	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 750	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 15-840	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 - PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Lowery Thomas J* **DEAD 13028** *2639.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126 080* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt A. 4" Mich. I.D.*

Disability: *-*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 913 712* Home: **11846**

NAME: *Lowery Thompson* **21112** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651378* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv 2 1st Inf*

Disability: *-*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 March 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>MC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>22<sup>52</sup></i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Ridgefield Wash  
R-2 Woodburn  
Bayer San Dieg 2 Ia*

Former Roll No. *20591 a.f.* Home:

NAME:

Thomas J. Lowry

Certificate No 1126 080

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

#2 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/6	1.30	1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7	45	2 8	45	2 8	45	2 8	45	2 8	45
3 11	45	3 8	45	3 8	45	3 8	45	3 8	45
4 9	45	4 8	46	4 8	46	4 8	46	4 8	46
1 7	45	1 8	45	1	DETROIT	1		1	
2 8	45	2		2		2		2	
3 9	45	3		3		3		3	
4 10	45	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1 8	45	1		1		1		1	
2 8	45	2		2		2		2	
3 9	45	3		3		3		3	
4 7	45	4		4		4		4	
1 8	45	1		1		1		1	
2 8	45	2		2		2		2	
3 9	45	3		3		3		3	
4 7	45	4		4		4		4	
1 8	45	1		1		1		1	
2 7	45	2		2		2		2	
3 9	45	3		3		3		3	
4 8	45	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Thompson Lowery

Certificate No. 651378

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1903 at

Rate:

15 20 22 25

FEB 5 1908

Remarks:

27 904/22/09. 2.00

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3		3	17	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4 21		4	17	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1 1/20 x 27 90		1	12	1	4 67 50	1		1	
2 9	45	2	11	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3 13	45	3	17	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4 8	45	4		4	4 67 50	4		4	
1 7	45	1	4	1	4 67 50	1		1	
2 28	24 20	2	28 24 20	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3 8		3	4	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4 8		4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1 14		1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1		1	
2		2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3 8		3	4 67 50	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4 11		4	4 67 50	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Lowery, Virginia

Certificate No. 938585

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Sgt K 18th Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 7 1923	Aug 28 1923			
Died		Feb 23, 1924				
Reported			MAR 6 1924			

Remarks:

NAME: Lowery Walter N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 334464

ARMY INVALID.

23776 1/4

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt I 69 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Inj to Back Res Lumbago, total Df R Ear, Imp'd hearing Res Lf L. Ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	1 Feb 98	28 Feb 98				
Revis	30	18 MAY 1912	9 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/14

Bureau notified: 2/11/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9220532

Home:

6-661

NAME Virginia Lowery

Certificate No. 938585

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Joseph H Hunter 9/15/23

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER		Fee 15.47										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Walter K Lowery

Certificate No. 334464

Last paid to: Rate: 20.30

REMARKS: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4 60			3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 60			2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOWERY, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **203932**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergt K 18<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>72</del>	<del>FEB 25 1907</del>	JUN 29 1907	Inc.	30	July 7, 1917	
INCREASE	15	APR 1 1912	APR 30 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>MAY 30 1912</del>	AUG 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to:

Died: *1081 D MAY 7 1923*      Bureau notified: *1923*

Remarks: *Died April 30 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 28, 1923 payable to widow Virginia Lowery -> Corriganville, Maryland.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917 Civil War*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowery, William*

Certificate No. *203932*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Sgt K, 18<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Scurvy, resulting atrophy legs & stiffness of joints*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 <sup>th</sup> March 1896	22 <sup>nd</sup> July 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7472*      Home:

6-681

NAME:

WILLIAM LOWERY

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

203932

Last paid to: *June 07* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *AX-30-70-50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1220	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	72	1919. 2	120	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	36	1915. 3	72	1919. 3	120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	72	1919. 4	120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	72	1920. 2	120	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	72	1916. 3	72	1920. 3	101	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	72	1920. 4		1924. 4	50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	72	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	72	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	DEAD	1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	72 47 40	1921. 3	150	1925. 3	9/3/45	1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	23	1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

William Lowery

Certificate No.

203932

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *8.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	10	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	Dropped to allow	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Lowery, William*  
 Certificate No. *224896* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 12 Ind. V.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Oct 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch, 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1910**

Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1242* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lowery William*  
 Certificate No. *530737* - ARMY INVALID. Law: *221913* Act of May 11, 1919  
~~General Law.~~  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 188 O.V.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>14 Dec 07</del>	<del>26 Mch 08</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Dec 11</del>	<del>2 Feb 12</del>				
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Feb 13-1919</b>	<b>Apr 5-1919</b>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18, 1920 P. Manginille* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1921**

Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 57 1919* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>224896</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>22 59 40</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 1</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>20</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>DIED</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>CROUP 2</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>530737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>221963</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>5/4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 66 63</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 169 80</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<del><i>4 72</i></del>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Lowery William* 21195 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *555659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Co M 4 La bar* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sep 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/23/12.*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1920**  
 Remarks: *Larning La*

Former Roll No. *20-654* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lowery William (deceased)* 103 1185 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1047863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt. E. 11<sup>th</sup> ng.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 15</i>		<i>Nov. 19/08</i>	<i>Dec. 9/08</i>				
<i>Rest</i>							
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Mar 26/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

\* Died: *July 8/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1912**  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

William Lowery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

555659

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

20.38 40-50

Remarks:

NOV 20 1907 53<sup>60</sup>

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	12		3	7		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4	20 360		4	7		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
	1	10 60		1	6		1	4 90		1	4 120		1	
1908.	2	11 60	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	
	3	13 60		3	9 1367		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	
	4	8 60		4	7 60		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	7 60		1	4		1	4 90		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	7		1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	4 128		4			4	

NAME:

103

William Lowery (dec<sup>a</sup>)

Certificate No.

1.047.863

Last paid to:

1185

Rate:

15:19

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 45		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 45		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 45		4			4			4	
	1			1	7 45		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 45	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	6 43 50		1	5303		1			1			1	
1909.	2	7 45	1913.	2	Payable Widow Addie J.	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	6 45		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3			3			3	
	4	6 45		4			4			4			4	
	1	7 45		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	7 45	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Lowery, William B.*

Certificate No. *854934*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt W. 1 Ohio L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1907</i>				
<i>Restor &amp; Reiss</i>		<i>25 June 7-1912</i>	<i>Dec 30-1913</i>				
<i>and ending Jan 23/13 date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Mattie C. Lowery widow</i>							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Jan. 1913*

Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2363*

**JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William B Lowery*

Certificate No. *544398*

Last paid to: Rate: *72*

Remarks: *222.295*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 216</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>10 216</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 216</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>12 216</i>		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 216</i>	1916.	1		<i>1/2 1680</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>10 216</i>		2		<b>W!</b>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>12 216</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 216</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 216</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 216</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 216</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 216</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>10 216</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 216</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>13 216</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William B Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>854.934</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>																			
				Remarks: <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</del>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>DIED 23</i>		1917.	1	<i>1913 REPORTED FEB 14 1913</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 37</i>			2	<i>Red. 2 + 25</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>130 37</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William B Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>544.398</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>222.295</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 216</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 216</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 216</i>			2	<i>4 216</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 216</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12 216</i>			4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 216</i>		1916.	1	<i>1/21 1680</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 216</i>			2	<i>W!</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 216</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 216</i>			4	<i>4 216</i>			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 216</i>		1913.	1	<i>9 216</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 216</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 216</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 216</i>			4	<i>9 216</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 216</i>		1914.	1	<i>9 216</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 216</i>			2	<i>4 216</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 216</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 216</i>			4	<i>4 216</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Lowery, William D.

Certificate No.

1158373

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 1st Fla Vol Cav

Disability

4 20

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died  
Remarks: No date given

Reported  
check

FEB 20 1926

Accrued order dated APR 9 - 1923  
to widow Saphronia Lowery

R 2  
Kinston  
Ala.

NAME:

Lowery, William D

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1158373

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act June 27, 1920

Service:

Pri 71 Fla Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~10 19 July 1909 7 Dec 1909~~

20 15 Aug 1919

25 April 1913

~~Pri 44 19 June 1912 25 April 1913~~

24 15 Aug 1924

16 15 Aug. 1915

30 JUN 17 1918

Fees:

10

35 Aug 15 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W

Former Roll No.

Lowery, Ala.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM D. LOWERY,

Certificate No.

1158373

Act of May 1, 1920.

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	13 38									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

William D. Lowery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1158373

Last paid to:

Rate: \$16.30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 18	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50
2 3832		2 12 18		2 4 42		2 4 90		2 0 4 50	
3		3 23 18		3 4 42		3 4 90		3 1 4 50	
4		4 17 18		4 4 47 27		4 4 90		4 12 1 50	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 18	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2		2 22 18		2 4 48		2 4 90		2 2 4 50	
3		3 21 18		3 4 48		3 4 152		3 3 4 50	
4		4 15 18		4 4 48		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2 4		2 4 48		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4		3 4 48		3 4 150		3	
4 1/14 21.		4 4 42.		4 4 48		INC. 4 150		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2 16 18		2 4 42		2 4 48		2 4 150		2	
3 15 18		3 4 42		3 4 73 20		3 4 150		3	
4 16 18		4 4 42.		4 4 90		4 TO AUG. 4, 1923		4	



NAME: Lowery, William A.

Certificate No. 179201 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt 7, 1st Md. Vol. Infy.

Disability: Phr diarr. & Scurs. res. dis & Min nervous debility res. of sunstroke & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	8 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1896	16 March 1897.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 17 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Accrued order dated APR. 12. 1910

payable to widow A. Senath J. Lowery Atholton Md

Former Roll No. 7486.

Home:

NAME: Lowery, William A.

Certificate No. 800,050 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. F, 10<sup>th</sup> O. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	31 July '90	30 July 92				
Reis	16	10 June 1912	11 Apr 1913				
	20	4 June 1915					
Fees	24	4 June 1920					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: P. M.

Died: Dec. 11 1915 - Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Pasadena Calif

Remarks: 1100 Kirkwood Ave. Pasadena, Cal. Died Dec 11 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1924 payable to widow Ella Lowery

410. Harriet St, Pasadena, Calif

Former Roll No. 604/15-569/12-12923

Home:

NAME: <i>William H. Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>179.201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 90	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7 90	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	11 90	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	5 90	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 90	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 90	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 90	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 90	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 90	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 90	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	DEAD	<i>dead pd. with A. Bennett &amp; Co. 71<sup>00</sup> in full 4/18/10</i>		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William H. Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>800,059</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1907</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	5 36	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Lowery, William J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,145,690

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. F, 3" Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Mch. 1908	21 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

20 July 09 (N.H.L. (son))

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

wid. July 28, 1909 - Payable to  
Catherine Lowery, widow. Com. Order  
Nov. 22, 1909.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

36 Pratt St. Allston Mass

6-681

NAME.

William J. Lowery

17311

Certificate No.

1145690

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	112 28.40 ✓	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 11 22 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lowery, William James alias Lowery, James*

Certificate No. *40965*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1 Cls. Boy U.S. A. U.S.S. Daylight Minnesota Rhode Island*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>MAY 21 1912</del>	OCT 18 1912	Inc.	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 4 1912</del>	Dec 20-1915
					<del>21 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 11 1916</del>	W
					<del>27</del>	<del>Oct 4-1921</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 10 1918</del>	
					<del>38</del>	<del>Oct 11-1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 7-1916  
Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

NAME: *Lowery, William James alias James Lowry*

Certificate No. *40965*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *1st Cls. Boy, U.S.S. Daylight, Minnesota Rhode Island*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>OPEN</del>	<del>12</del>	<i>June 16 1897</i>	<i>APR 21 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: WILLIAM JAMES LOWERY, ☆

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

40965

Last paid to:

40965

Rate:

~~1912 @ 10 21 30 38 = 50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	43.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	43.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	43.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	43.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	OCT 28	1916. 3	49.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	58.33	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43.50	1917. 2	64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	8 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43.50	1917. 4	64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43.50	1918. 1	64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 43.50	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 43.50	1918. 3	88.30	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 43.50	1918. 4	104.13	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

William James Lowery

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No.

40965

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6.36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	104.12	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8.36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: *Lowery William L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179.433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Corpl. A. 3 U. S. A.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1919</i>	<i>June 3, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.* *Aug 8 1920* Accrued order dated *APR 21 1928*

payable to widow: *Penia Lowery*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *Settrille Va*

Died: *Aug 8, 1920 A-3* Bureau notified: *Sept 16, 1920*

Remarks: *\*CK No. 761129*

*POE 42 DATED 12/4/17 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO THE S. U. N ON 12/5/17*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1919* Home: *Dis 5/24/18* 6-681

NAME: *Howes, Abram B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt F 18 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1911</i>				
		<i>Reim -</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Fanny E. Howes.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1912* Bureau notified: *June 25, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 A. J.* Home: *30 E. Prospect Ave. Washington Pa* 6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Lowery</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179.433</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 42 <sup>80</sup>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<del>4 51</del>	1920. 3	<del>4 51</del>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	Paid to	1920. 4	Paid to
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	June 4, 1920	1921. 1	GROUP 3
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/23 134 87	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	x 4 42	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 42	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6 42	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Abram B. Howes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1080089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	8 41 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 45	1911. 3	18 3 33 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	8 45	1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	8/7 46 67	1916. 3	PITTSBURGH	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lowes Cyrenius E 208.255

Certificate No. 798.276 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6 '07

Service: Pr G 37 Indvt and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt and adj to 28 SVJ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	12	11 mch 07	13 Sept 07				
		19 5 June 12	2 May 13				
Fees: <u>Payable to Mary E. Lowes widow</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12 12 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 30 1912</b>			
Remarks: <u>...</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>192-03</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lowes, Frances E. 12471

Certificate No. 610.519 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry Lowes

Service: Pr. G. 18" & 91" Ohio Inf Vol

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	7 Feb. 1906	7 June 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>4793</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Cyrenius E Lowes</i>					Certificate No. <i>798 276</i>				
Last paid to: <i>6 SEP 1 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>208.255</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 34.60	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Frances E. Lowes</i>					Certificate No. <i>610.519</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80
1907. 3		1911. 3	26 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	4/4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Lowes Jacob J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - P. 1)

Certificate No. *659478* ARMY INVALID. *22920*  
 Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *O. A. 132 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Sept 20</del>	<del>21 Sept 91</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July 16</del>	
<del>11</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 08</del>	<del>19 Aug 08</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July 21</del>	10 MAY 1913
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1912</del>		<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22920* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lowes James H. S.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *395922* ARMY INVALID. *18010*  
 Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *10 Sgt Gen'l Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>11</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 99</del>	<del>10 June 99</del>				
<del>12</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>June 21, 1918</del>	<del>Sept 25, 1918</del>				

Fees: died Apr. 13, 1920 Accrued order dated June 6, 1921 payable to widow. *Ruth A.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: JUN 16 1921

Died: *Apr. 13-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9120003* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob J. Lowes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>659478</i>					
AUG 4 1908					Rate: <del>10</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <del>50</del>					Remarks: <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2		436		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3		436		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4		436		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1		536	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2		736		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3		736		3	5	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	152
	4				4		436		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		27 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3		44 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4		445		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		445	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3		445		3	4	75 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4		445		4		90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>James H. S. Lowes</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1922					Certificate No. <i>395922</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>38</del>					Remarks: <del>General Law</del>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		472	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2		472		2	4	72		2	4	114
	3				3		472		3	4	72		3	4	114
	4				4		472		4	4	72		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1		572	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2		472		2	4	72		2	4	114
	3				3		472		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		472		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	114
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2	4	114
	3				3		4		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		472		4		72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		472	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	114
	2				2		472		2	4	72		2	4	114
	3				3		472		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		472		4	5	134 <sup>07</sup>		4		

NAME: *Lowe, John H.* ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789353* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D 2 N. Va. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic dears & res dis of rectum & lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 apr. 1906</i>	<i>8 may 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1908* rep by *Nov. 9/08* Bureau notified: *11/4/08*

Remarks: *Carbon Hill, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *606/2-415/4-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowe, Josiah E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748,833* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Sig Corps U S A and Pt D 47 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *1 33*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 17 1920</i>			

Died: *Nov 28, 1925* Reported: *DEC 7-1925*

Remarks: *ck =*

*H. F. Orr, gdn.  
P.O. Box 7,  
Ventura  
Calif.*

*Used Nov 28 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1926  
payable to widow Sarah F. Lowe*

NAME: <i>John H. Lowes</i>										Certificate No. <i>789353</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>16 51</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>26 51</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>14 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/4/9 24 37</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*TRUB*

*Pd to wid, Sarah J. Lowes*

*6-681*

NAME: <b>JOSIAH E LOWES</b>												Certificate No. <b>748833</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fees												<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE— <b>72</b>																							
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												4	72	<del>4</del>	72	<del>4</del>	72						
FEBRUARY												4	72	4	72								
MARCH												4	72	4	72								
APRIL												4	72	4	72	<i>14 60</i>							
MAY												4	72	4	72								
JUNE												4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY												4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST												4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER												4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER												4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER												4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER												4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72						

*CHECK CANCELED*

**DEAD**

*3/20/20*

*6-6871*

NAME: *Lowes Josiah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>22013</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *748833* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *in D-47 Ohio Inf and Pr. Sig Corps USA* B.O. Dec 5/1908 to discontinue payments to wife & pay to prisoner

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan '91</i>	<i>1 Apr '92</i>				
<i>467</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Nov 1908</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>5-11-12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Authority of Commissioner of Pensions, dated *1 Apr 1892*

Inc. *30* *27 Oct 13* *2 Feb 14*

*40 - JUN 10 1918*

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to: *72 June 17-1920 Aug 30-1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife Sadie E. Lowes Portland Ore. Pali St Ventura, Calif. Ventura, Calif. - 132411*

Former Roll No. *1405/3-12637* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowes Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) *38318.*

Certificate No. *516034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sergt No 134 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>29 June 01</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN POLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb'y 8 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1911*

Remarks: *Check No. 186-236, dated Feb'y 7 1911, \$36.00 sent Auditor. FEB 24 1911*

Former Roll No. *36414 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>Josiah E. Lowes</i>					ACT. OR. M. V. N.; 1920					Certificate No. <i>748833</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-40 50 72</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2				
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	6 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3				
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	15 320 47	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	15 35	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
					GROUP 3 PA									
					TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Julia Lowes</i>					Certificate No. <i>516034</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				



NAME

Lowes, Margaret

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

847518

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt I 2 W Va Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

May 21, 1928

Reported

JUN 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowes Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

847518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pt. I 2 W. Va. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Jan 31, 1918	June 19, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

James S. Gannon 7/6-18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll JUN 27 1918

6-679

NAME MARGARET LOWES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

847518

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

	RATE— 30				40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-6674
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Margaret Lowes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*847.578*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

*107 APR 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>7/6 103 33</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 6, 1922

NAME **Lowes Mary C** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **750612** **30** Act May 23, 1928  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier **Mary C**  
 Service **Pt. G 37 Ind Inf & 1 Lt & Adjt 6 U S V Inf** 6-6574  
 ISSUES **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

 Died **Aug-16-1930**  
 Reported **SEP 20 1930**  
 Remarks:

NAME: **Lowes Mary C.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **750612** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 10, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Mary C. Lowes**  
 Service: **Pvt. G 37 Ind Inf & 1 Lt & Adjt 6 U S Vol Inf**  
 74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	12	11 Oct. 1912	DEC 4 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: **10 fee pd Charles W Karr 1/6/13**  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME MARY C. LOWES,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 750612

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: MARY C. LOWES,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 750612	
Last paid to: 750612		Rate: <del>12</del> 20. <del>25</del> 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/6/32/20	1916. 4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Lowes, Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lowes, Henry*

Service: *Cpl 298 P. Co. Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Oct. 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *362063* Dated *2/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *472* 6-679

NAME: *Lowes, Ruth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H. S.*

Service: *First Sgt G. 7' Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 19-1920</i>	<i>JUN 6-1921</i>			

Fees: *10-E. E. Swigert. 6/28/21*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 14 1921 6-679

NAME: *Mary L. Lowes*

Certificate No. *501994*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 19	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 24	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 13	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 <del>4 36</del>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 CROUP 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Ruth A. Lowes*

Certificate No. *900844*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 1 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 2 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 3 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 <i>Yes 6/28 345</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Lowes, Sarah F**

Certificate No. **971 528** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Josiah E Lowes**

Service: **Private, D, 47th Ohio Inf and Signal Corps, U.S.A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 22 1925 <sup>R</sup>	March 27 1926			
Died: <i>May 16, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 1 - 1926</i>						
Remarks: <b>H.F. Orr, Gdn. \$1400</b> <b>Superior Ct, Ventura Co, Cal, 1/14/25</b> <b>Ev to G.A.O. - April 1926</b>						

*Edw. J. ...*  
MAR 30 1926

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lowes, Sarah J.* | *46.122*

Certificate No. *667 881* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co I 24th Va Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>70</i>					
		<i>23 Oct 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>Nov. 3, 1916</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>...</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 9, 1922</i> <i>3-1081D</i>				Bureau not filed: <b>SEP 15 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 2 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME Sarah F Lowes  
 Certificate No. 971 528  
 Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

H.F.Orr, Gdn

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY				15/02 1830								
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Chk to make payable 5/29 Vch ex 5/4/26 O.K.*

*Letter to Bu  
3-1071  
5/29 R 360*

NAME: Sarah J. Lowes Act of Apr 19, 1908 46.122										Certificate No. 667881	
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	<del>9-4-20</del> CANCELED	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	28 16 40	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 70	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*GROUP 4 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME: *Lowes Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526567* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Tr. 2 N Va Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>28 Jul 90</i>	<i>25 Apr 91</i>	Inc	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>McH 5.1916</i>	<i>May 10.1916</i>
Reis	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>28 May 17</i>	<i>30 Jan 13</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>McH 5.1921</i>	<i>T</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20.1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1918* **3-888**

Remarks:

Died *Jan 29 18* Accrued order dated *JUN 19 1918* *419 Railroad St.*

payable to widow *Margaret Lowes* *Monton O*

Former Roll No. *102 JUN 9 1916 JUN 27 1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowes William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *239516* GENERAL LAW

Service: *PH 134 Ind* Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Disability: *Rheum Chr Diarr Res Piles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>124</i>	<i>McH 91</i>	<i>28 Aug 99</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Aug 11</i>	<i>31 Aug 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *~~~~~* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2290630* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Jones</i>					Act of May 11, 1914.					Certificate No. <i>506567</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2.15 2150</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	49.50		1			
	2			2	9			2	4	49.50		2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3			
	4			4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4			
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	49.50		1			
	2			2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	64.50		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1		49.50 R		1	4	64.50		1			
	2		36	2	4			2	4	64.50		2			
	3	9	36	3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3			
	4	9		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	49.50		1		<b>DEAD</b>		1			
	2	3	36	2	4	49.50		2	7	33.68		2			
	3	12	36	3	4	49.50		3				3			
	4	20	36	4	4	49.50		4				4			

NAME: <i>William M. Jones</i>					Certificate No. <i>488077</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.15</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2				2			
	3			3	30	7.36		3				3			
	4			4	7	43.30		4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	45		1				1			
	2			2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	11	31	3				3				3			
	4	6	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1				1				1			
	2	6	36	2				2				2			
	3	6	36	3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowes, William R.

Certificate No.

535410

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 70th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharge	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Aug 28, 1924</i>	Reported <i>SEP 1, 1924</i>	
				Remarks <i>CR</i>		

NAME:

*Lowes William R.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*23960*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*535410*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

*P. G. 70 Ind.*

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>18 Feb 91</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Apr. 7-1915</i>	<i>Aug. 21-1915</i>
		<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>24 JUL 1912</i>	inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former

*Act 23960*

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM R LOWES

Certificate No.

535410

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>											
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *William R Lowes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *535410*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-15-24: 30.40* **50 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 4 45	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 4 45	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 21 68.10	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 7 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	Payment Card	
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150		
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150		
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150		
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150		
1910. 4 4 45	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lowes William W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1014,408* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~723,120~~  
 Service: *Cpl B 79 009* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	3 June 07	Inc.	30	Dec. 26. 1915	Oct 30. 1916
Inc.	15	25 Dec 10	12 Jun 11				
Reis.	24	20 May 12	14 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10. 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1918*

Remarks: *400 W. Wayne St*  
*NOV 6 1916*

Former Roll No. *1873-02* Home:

NAME: *Lowhorn, McKager* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *335 814* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
 Service: *Pt C 1<sup>st</sup> Ky V Cav*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	72	June 7, 1921	Oct. 31, 1921	<i>7/8/23</i>	<i>7/8/23</i>	<i>2/7-24</i>

Died: *Jan 24 1924* Reported: FEB 19 1924  
 Remarks: *to Gdn., Robert L. Higginbotham- gdn. of*  
*Paul 16-Mch. 18, 1923 } Ev. to*  
*Orpha 16-June 18, 1925 } G.A.O.*  
*Ora 16-Nov. 22, 1926 } Jan. 1916.*  
*Ruby 16-May 15, 1928 }*  
 B.O. Jan. 11, 1916. A/c Des. fr. 7/31/14

*JUL 7 1924*  
*July 30 1924* Accrued order dated *July 7 1924*  
 payable to widow *Sabel Lowhorn*  
*Rugby Tenn.*

NAME

William W Lowes

Certificate No

1,014,408

Last paid for

8 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate

17-15-2# 30

Remarks

223.120

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 42 <sup>60</sup>		1 4 72		1		1	
2 9 13.20		2 10 45		2 4 72		2		2	
3 9 36		3 11 45		3 4 72		3		3	
4 9 36		4 12 45		4 4 72		4		4	
1 9 36		1 12 45		1 4 72		1		1	
1908. 2 9 36		2 12 45		2 4 72		2		2	
3 9 36		3 10/25 31.20		3 4 72		3		3	
4 9 36		4 12 45		4 5 90		4		4	
1 11 30		1 4 72		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 72		3 4 90		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 90		4		4	
1 4/12 36 ✓		1 4 72		1		1		1	
1910. 2 11 36		2 4 72		2 <b>GROUP 3</b>		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 72		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 72		4		4		4	

NAME

McKager Lowhorn

Certificate No.

835 814

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Robt. L. Higginbotham-Gdn of Minors

RATE--

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

16 { 36P  
36W  
36P  
36W

DE 25 64<sup>80</sup>

6-5571

NAME: *Lowhorn, McKager* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *835814* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Gen'l Law~~ **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Service: *Pvt Co C. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: **GENERAL LAW.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mich 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>June 7-1921</i>	<i>Oct 31-1921</i>	
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Aug 16-1918</i>	<i>Nov. 11-1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Albany Ky* **ONE-HALF PAID** *Genl Robert L Higginbotham of*  
**BUREAU ORDER OF** *Jan 11 1916* *Jan 16 - Feb 18 1923*  
*of Dist from 7/21/14* *Alpha 16 - June 18 1925*  
*July 16 - May 15 1928*  
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Jan 1916*  
 Former Roll No. *914* Home: *Lawrenceville Tenn*  
**Act of June 27, 1890.** *Feb 2/20* *Genl. Albany Ky* *1001/22-12* 6-681

NAME: *Lowhorn, McKager* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *835814* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**  
 Service: *Pvt Co C. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky vol Cav*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ended*  
**Now SPECIAL ACT Roll**

Former Roll No. *914* Home: 6-681

NAME: McKager Lowhorn		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 835814	
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1910		Rate: 50 7/8		Remarks: <del>General Law of May 1, 1917</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	12 60
1907. 2	154 P	1911. 2	11 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	13 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	13 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	13 60
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 72	1916. 1	19 36	1920. 1	11 60
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 72	1916. 2	20 36	1920. 2	11 60
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 72	1916. 3	15 36	1920. 3	18 60
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 72	1916. 4	15 36	1920. 4	14 75.50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	24 36	1921. 1	19 75
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	19 36	1921. 2	19 75
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	21 36	1921. 3	23 75
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	20 36	1921. 4	25 75
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	15 36	1922. 1	13 108
1910. 2	19 51 <sup>20</sup>	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	11 36	1922. 2	15 108
1910. 3	13 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	14 36	1922. 3	17 108
1910. 4	15 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	14 36	1922. 4	17 108
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: McKager Lowhorn		Certificate No. 835814	
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909		Rate: 12	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	261	1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	Ended
1908. 2		1912. 2	SPECIAL ACT Roll
1908. 3		1912. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	Knoxville
1910. 2		1914. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	



NAME: *Lowing Isaac N. Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5.632* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican Survivors.

Service: *bpl I. 1" Mich V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May. '07</i>	<i>9 Nov. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 08 P.M.* Bureau notified: *24 Nov 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowing, Louisa* 12633 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *312.917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Mortimer Lowing.*

Service: *Pr. I. 5 Mich. Inf. Vol. & I. 3" Mich. Inf. Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4862*

6-679

NAME:

*Isaac N. Lowing*

Certificate No. *5.632*

Last paid to

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

*20 -*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>DETROIT</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Louisa Lowing*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*312 917*

Last paid to:

*4 SEP 1907*

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>3/27/20</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12 4</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>5/26</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>7/18</i>	<i>6 mos</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10/23</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12/9</i>	<i>95 30</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3			
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>1/11/21</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>6/12-6 mos.</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>5/27</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1			
	2	<i>12 72</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 90 B.</i>			2			2			
	3	<i>12 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3			3			
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.15</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4			4			
1910.	1	<i>4/22-6 mos.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>22 72</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2			2			
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3			3			
	4	<i>1/30/11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4			4			

NAME:

Howing, Nancy J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

823264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10th, 1932

Name of Soldier:

Henry D. Howing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Chaplin 154 St. J. Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1932, by act of that date.				22 Nov. 1905		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 5, 1921

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1922 : --

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

367 A.J.

DEC 8

6-679

NAME:

Laney J. Rowing

Certificate No.

5872614

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 20	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 9 34	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 12 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5/6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Lewis, Augusta V

Certificate No.

21151

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

John S

Service

Seaman U S S Conestoga and Ft Hindman

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Jan-30-1930

Reported

FEB 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Lewis, Augusta V

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21151

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John S

Service:

Seaman U S S Conestoga and Ft Hindman

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

13

Oct 1909

7 Feb 1910

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fee:

10 fee B.W. Marcy

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME AUGUSTA V. LOWIS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees 21151

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-2-1081/15

NAME: Augusta V Lewis				Certificate No. 21151			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	23 MMN	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N.D.B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 N.D.B.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 N.D.B.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	17 MMN	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	3/1 32.40	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Lewis John

12712

3865

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

010 052

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912,  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

1st Regt. Mich. Inf. 1st Div. Mich. I.D.

24420

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Feb 07	12 May 07		35	JUN 10 1918	SLIP
		20 Nov 09	29 Nov 09				
		24 June 1912	Apr 16 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

July 24 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 2 191 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10. 200 - 741

Home:

11564

6-611

NAME: *John Lewis -*

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *819 953*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: ~~10~~ ~~10~~ ~~10~~ *24*

Remarks: *35*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5/27 1.60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 7 60	2 4 72	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2
3 11 45	3 13 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 11	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 45	2 7 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 45	3 7 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 8 45	1 25 60 <sup>34 93</sup>	1 4 72	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 45	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 11 48 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 8 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
1910. 2 8 60	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 13-60	3 4 72	3 4 72 <del>80</del>	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 72	4	4	4	4



NAME:

Louis John S.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

12758

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sea USS Conestoga + Ft Hindman

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Feb 1908	15 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com card of Feb 25 1909  
as to death

Died:

Feb 30 1909

Bureau notified:

Feb 27 1909

Remarks:

Holland Ohio

Accid dated Feb 7, 1910  
Widow Augusta S

Former Roll No.

7040 (ag)

Hon:

6-677

NAME:

*John S Lewis*

**1215**

Certificate No.

*12758*

Last paid to *4 Jan'y 1908 @ 12/ag* Rate *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>4/13 42 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		8	<i>15 AMP</i>			8				8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12 AMP</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		8	<i>20 MM</i>			8				8				8				8				8	
		4	<i>2/21 43 50</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
			<i>1910 GROUP 1</i>																				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>Miss Sep 30</i>			2	<i>21909</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

U

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lewis, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** *878,887* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Name of Soldier:** *William W.*

**Service:** *Priv A 40<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>September 2, 1919</i>	<i>October 28, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *As fee.*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:** *7*

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **NOV 3 1919** 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Lewis William W.* ACT MAY 6, 1907.

**Certificate No.** *695,883* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

**Service:** *Priv A 40 Wis Inf*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Feb 10 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1917</i>
						<i>21 Feb 10 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **CHICAGO** **Transferred to:** *26* *Died Aug 6, 1919* *As per order dated Oct. 28, 1919*

**Died:** *8/6/19* **Bureau notified:** *1919* *pa; able to widow. Mary J. Lewis*

**Remarks:** *See serial 200*

**Former Roll No.** *32329 (ag)* **Home:** **NOV 3 1919** **JUL 5 1917** 6-881

NAME: <i>Mary J. Lewis</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>878.887</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2			1923.	2		10 4 30
	3				3				3			1923.	3		11 4
	4				4				4			1923.	4		12 4 30
	1				1				1			1924.	1		3 1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1924.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3			1924.	3		4 85.50
	4				4				4			1924.	4		4 90
	1				1				1			1925.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1925.	2		4 90
	3				3				3			1925.	3		4 90
	4				4				4			1925.	4		4 90
	1				1				1			1926.	1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1926.	2		4 90
	3				3				3			1926.	3		4 90
	4				4				4			1926.	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>William W. Lewis</i>				13313				Certificate No. <i>695 883</i>							
Last paid to: <i>+ Jan 1908 @ 8 (af) 12 15 18 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	N	1915.	2	4	45	1919.	2	4	90
	3				3	15	N D B	1915.	3	4	45	1919.	3	4	90
	4				4			1915.	4	4	45	1919.	4	11/2	33
	1				1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90
1908.	2	1/9	30 80	1912.	2	8	M.A.	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2		GROUP 1
	3	13	NT		3	11	A M F	1916.	3	4	45	1920.	3		
	4				4	11/22	36	1916.	4	4	45	1920.	4		
	1	9	NT		1	4	JAN	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		
1909.	2	10	NT	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2		Inc.
	3	9	ABW	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	45	1921.	3		
	4				4	4		1917.	4	4	54	1921.	4		
	1	11	3. E. R.		1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2		
	3	15	N.T.	1914.	3	4	45	1918.	3	4	54	1922.	3		
	4	11	400		4	4	45	1918.	4	4	99 60	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Lowish. Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *494417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Other*  
 Name of Soldier: *Martin Lowish* AG ~~SEPTEMBER 1916~~

Service: *Pri. M. 4. Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 23-1917</i>	<i>Aug 30-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Forfeiture of title etc.* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1920**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

9/ 6-679

NAME: *Lowitzki Fritz* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *529068* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *a 27 mich Inf.*

Disability: *Severe deafness both ears*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1888</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1891</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** *Detroit* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*mail 1902* Bureau order dated **SEP 12 1917.** *Theodora* *129 South Bond St.*  
*Dagiraaw, Mich.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 22 1917 ORIGINAL** *rr* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Lowish* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 TEST OF CITIZENSHIP # 9# 417

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	T	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	9/25 52.40	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36.48	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

*Pl. out Hold. 10/30/11*

6-681

NAME: *Fritz Lowitzki* Civil War Certificate No. 529068

Last paid to: *Mar 4. 1902* Rate: 22 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	DEAD	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/6 587 ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	W	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Lowitzki Theodora* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *831.043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Fritz*

Service: *Pr. A. O. 27 Mich Inf.*

71. ISSUES. **Married** 1893. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Harriett S Perkins - \$10.00 10/6/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1919*

Remarks: *Aug 19 1919 replacement order dated 1 3 1919 707 Federal St. Anton Reisler Ragnaw Mich.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 22 1917 NOV 20 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Lowley, Jennie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *833.332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Priv F 11th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. **Married** 1890. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 2, 1916</i>	<i>November 1, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Theodora Lowitzki</i>				Certificate No. <i>831.043</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	<b>DEAD</b>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<sup>11/25/63</sup> REIMBURSEMENT.
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>Feb 1</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>10/6 204</i>			3	
		4				4				4	4 69.67			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	

NAME: <i>Jennie M. Lowley</i>				Certificate No. <i>833.332</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90



NAME: *Lowman, Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46648* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Bot 9 2 Pa. Cav*

Disability: *G. sword. rt. leg and dis. lungs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>8 June 1894</i>	<i>15 Aug 1895</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				
		<i>Ann E. Lowman, Wid</i>					

Fees: *Conneautville, Pa*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *July 15, 1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *10 GR.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Lowman, Abdean* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lowman, Ephraim*

Service: *Pt 2 4" P. E. Mo Mil*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>Mar 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 1, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *996*

6-679

NAME: Abram Lowman Certificate No. 46648

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 72 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <u>13 716</u>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <u>10</u>	1912. 4 <u>23 175<sup>20</sup></u>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <u>8</u>	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <u>8</u>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <u>10</u>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <u>9</u>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <u>6</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <u>6</u>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <u>6</u>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <u>7</u>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Abdean Lowman Certificate No. 648802

Last paid to: APR 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 <del>36</del> <u>48.25</u>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <u>11</u>	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <u>15</u>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <u>10</u>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75		1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <u>12</u>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Lowman Allison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805592* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P B 11 Pa Res Inf + A 190 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 23 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1913</i>					
Remarks: <i>104 months of Champaign Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30077(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lowman, Andrew S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Pt L 14 Pa V Cav*

Disability: *lsw rt-hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 Feb 1896</i>	<i>29 May 1896</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>65</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Allison Lowman				12387				Certificate No. 805592							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 24				Rate: 15 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1 3/3	640			1				1				1	
1908.		2	JMI	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	AMF			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	13			1				1				1	
		2	10			2				2				2	
		3	17			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	12 S.E.R.	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	8 S.E.R.			3				3				3	
		4	7 HNO			4				4				4	

NAME: Andrew S. Lowman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				103100							
Last paid to: 35.50				Rate: 35.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	8			1				1				1	
		2	7			2				2				2	
		3	7			3				3				3	
		4	15			4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME **Lowman Ann E** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 748541

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abram**

Service **Pt G 30 Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 31, 1926*

Reported **FEB 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Lowman Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748541* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Abram Lowman* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt G 2 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1916</i>				
<b>INC, 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**OCT 20 1916**

NAME ANN E LOWMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

748541

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Ann E. Lowman

Certificate No. 748541

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 35	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85 50	1924. 3 1 4	1928. 3
1908. 4 23 42 50	1912. 4 23 42 50	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 10 56	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 74.87	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lowman Anna C30

Certificate No.

676 436

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George U.

Service

Pt B 1 Potomac Home Brigade Md V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 2, 1928

Reported

MAR 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowman, Anna C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

676436

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W. Lowman

Service:

Pvt. JB 1st P.H.B. Md. Vol. Cav.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 8 1909	MAR 8 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

10 fee pd. R.J. Halm 6/10/09

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6-679

NAME ANNA C. LOWMAN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

576436

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Anna C. Lowman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

676436

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	5 58.93	4	4	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2	10 46 40	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID PO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	



NAME: *Howman, Anthony*

Certificate No. *934032*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt 1367 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>				
		<i>Nancy J. Howman Wd</i>					
Fees:				<i>1102 Belmont St</i>			
				<i>Wilkesburg Pa</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Apr 18 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>May 21 - 1912</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>68 A. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Howman, Barbara A*

Certificate No. *347461*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F. Howman*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Regt 9 1 P. H. B. Md. Cav*

**80**      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>			
		<i>1908, by act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>						
Died: <i>Aug 11, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 13 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40 A. J</i>				NOV 27 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>		

NAME: Anthony Rowman					Certificate No. 334-032										
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10				Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
	1	13			1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3	17 6			3				3		
	4	6			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: Barbara A. Rowman					Certificate No. 347-161										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowman, Charles H* 207.800

Certificate No. *805037* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: *C-A-7-md V 8* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<i>29 mch 11</i>	<i>11 apr 11</i>				
Reis. 24		<i>29 may 12</i>	<i>31 Jan. 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 17, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1915</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Lewisburg O.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowman, Charles H* 207.800

Certificate No. *805037* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *C-A-7-Md V 8*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		<i>27 Nov 91</i>	<i>15 Aug 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles N. Lowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>805,037</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i> Rate: <i>12-24</i>				Remarks: <i>207.800</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12.42<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11.45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11.45</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>11.45</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11.45</i>		2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>11.45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11.45</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4.72</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4.72</i>		2			1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>4.72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.72</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4.72</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4.72</i>		2			1922.	2		
	3				3		<i>4.72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.72</i>		4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles N. Lowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>805,037</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>207.800</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9.36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9.36</i>	1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9.36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>14.36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10.36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **Lowman, Eliza J** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **796838** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel K**

Service **Pt I 151 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *June 11, 1930.*

Reported **JUN 12 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Lowman Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.838* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel K. Lowman*

Service: *Private Co I 151<sup>st</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>	<i>September 24, 1915</i>			
		<i>NOV 28 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 6 1915** 6-679

NAME **ELIZA J LOWMAN**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **796838**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Died 6/4/30  
 6/4/30  
 Check dated 40 canceled  
 by G.A.O. letter dated 11/3/30

check to N.O. 6/17

NAME: *Eliza J. Lowman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **796.838**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4~~ ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowman, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *502884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Rowman*

Service: *Sgt. Co 177 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>to \$ 2.00 per month from</i>	<i>April 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1900</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1918* Bureau notified: *Apr 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118 A. J* NOV 23 1916<sup>6-679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowman Emily J*

Certificate No. *842,589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James J. Anderson*

Service: *Co. B. Purnell Legion Md Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Apr 11, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 26, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>R. M. Sefton \$10 Fee 7/18/18</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 1 2 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Lowman</i>					Certificate No. <i>50288A</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.00</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>75</i></del>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4	<i>18 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily J Lowman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>842.589</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Lowman, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G 4 P 6 no mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt G 4</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2-9-1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Order Lowman, widow*

Former Roll No. *2586 Red* Home:

6-681

NAME: LOWMAN, FRANCIS T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt G 3 Potomac Home Brigade Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>		<del>OCT 24 1907</del>	<del>DEC 9 - 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 20</del>		<del>Sept 15 1915</del>	<i>Sept 18 1916</i>
<del>REISSUE 16</del>		<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 14 1913</del>	<del>24</del>		<del>Sept 15 1920</del>	<i>T</i>
				<i>35</i>			

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1923 3-WS1 D* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 27 1916 Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Ephraim Lowman				Certificate No. 1127307			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.				Remarks: Accrued			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Paid in full to W.C. July 1908*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: FRANCIS T. LOWMAN				Certificate No. 132439			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: # 20 35 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*4/14/08 5.00*  
*6 30*  
*26363653*  
**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Certificate No. *132439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. 9 14th US Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *His lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 April 1873</i>	<i>2 April 1875</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7103* Home:

Certificate No. *658165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P '26 73 Ind Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Pais</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Gmc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30642 (ag)* Home:

NAME: <i>Francis T. Lowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>132439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 <i>nt</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	5 <i>nt</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	4 <i>nt</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 <i>nt</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>Drapped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>George Lowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>12620</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 25 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>77 57 50</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 SER</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3	<i>9/3 1270</i>	1911. 3	<i>8 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1	<i>10 JHT</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 ABW</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 JHT</i>	1912. 2	<i>12 D.D.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3	<i>13 NT</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 A.M.F.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>13 W.D.</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>10 W.D.</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 ABW</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 A.M.F.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 N.T.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 W.D.</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 97 20</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>
							<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Rowman George A*

**Certificate No.:** *679309*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *Musical Band 33 see Vol Inf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec 12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>17th</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Oct</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>18</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Jan</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Jan</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>26</del>
				<i>Post Recis 20</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
				<i>Ending</i>		<i>19, 1913 date of death</i>	
<i>Payable to Mary E. Rowman, widow</i>							
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Mar 19 1913</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>APRIL 17 1913</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>...</i>				<b>Use card of</b> <i>April 16 1913</i> <b>as to</b> <i>...</i>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>30661(a8)</i>				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Lowman George D.*      *22694*

**Certificate No.:** *1040705*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *P. F. 138 Ind*

**Disability:**      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 06</del>	<del>24 Jan 07</del>	<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>Apr 21, 1915</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 10</del>	<del>12 May 16</del>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>31 JAN 1913</del>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Nov. 4, 1918</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>NOV 14 1918</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>Act 22694</i>				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681

NAME: <i>George D. Rowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>12622</i>				Certificate No. <i>670309</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Wch 1907 28 (as) 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*11/8 28- NT*  
*9 JMT*  
*13 NT*  
*9 ABW*  
*4/14 44/10*  
*18 SEP*  
*24 N.T.*  
*7 N.T.*  
*7 B.E.R.*

*1911. 1 7. N.T.*  
*2 11. N.T.*  
*3 18 N.T.*  
*4 17 N.T.*  
*1 18 8 E R*  
*2 12 D D.*  
*3 11 A M R*  
*4 11 B*  
*1 4 LBL*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*CHICAGO.*  
*2 23 382 Date*  
*3 23 382 PAID*  
*7/3*  
*Check No. 80 -*  
*Rest + Rail*  
*Died mor. 19-1913*  
*APR 17 1913*  
*Reported*  
**GROUP 1**

*April 4/13 - Canceled.*  
*WIDOW*

NAME: <i>George D. Lowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040705</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21.30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT. MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*Ret. for Home*  
*3-1081*  
*D "118"*

NAME Lowman, George W

Certificate No. 27 28

ARMY INVALID

Law: Civil War

Service Pt B 11 Pa Res

Disability Loss of rt arm above the elbow, stump in such a dis condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	WH	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920					
Ino	75	May 5, 1926					
	90	Feb 11, 1927	March 24, 1927				FEB 19 1930
				Died Jan 21 1930 Remarks: Little 3-1081 off. Pl. in Act May 1 1926 272 by error.			

NAME: Lowman, George W

Certificate No. 27028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt B 11 Pa Res

Disability: Loss of rt arm above elbow stump in such dis condition as to prevent use of artificial limb

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>55 29 March 1903</del>	29 June 1903				
			NOV 11 1918				
		ISSUES.					
		72	MAY 1 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR -3 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 411

Home: WH 11/2/20

NAME **GEORGE W LOWMAN**

Certificate No. **27028**  
Fees

**CIVIL WAR**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	72	72	72	73	75	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FE	8 WH	4 72	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		9 FE	9 WH	9 WH	4 72	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		8 WH	9 FE	10 WH	4 44 <sup>40</sup>	4	4						
APRIL	11	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 4	4	4						
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 4	4	4						
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH 4	4	4						
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH 4	4	4						
AUGUST	14	WH 8	WH 10	WH 9	WH 4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	WH 10	WH 7	WH 4	4	4						
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	WH 9	WH 8	WH 4	4	4						
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH 9	WH 4	72 4	4	4						

NAME: <i>George W. Lowman</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>27028</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	11	216 WH	
	2				2	9			2	4	165		2	10	165 MTH	
	3				3	9				4	165		3	11	165 MTH	
	4				4	9				4	165		4	11	165 MTH	
	1				1	9				1	165		1	11	165 MTH	
1908.	2			1912.	2	15			1916.	2	4	165	1920.	2	9	165 MTH
	3				3	12				3	4	165		3	11	234 <sup>70</sup> MTH
	4				4	9				4	165		4	21	216 WH	
	1	8			1					1	165		1	12	216 WH	
1909.	2	71		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	165	1921.	2	14	216 WH
	3	7			3					3	4	165		3	15	216 WH
	4	8			4	4	165			4	165		4	14	216 WH	
	1				1		165			1	165		1		216 WH	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		165		1918.	2	4	165	1922.	2	9	216 WH
	3				3	4	165			3	4	165		3		GROUP 3
	4	8			4	4	165			4	4	165		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Lowman George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st P. B., P. V. B. 2nd. Vol. Cad*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1st</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>26 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *RD 5 Hagerstown Md*

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 30 July 1909. Accrued order dated MAR 8 1909. payable to widow Anna C. 22.50*

Former Roll No. *26178.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowman George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *22721 1/2*

Certificate No. *1108799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 138 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Oct 06</i>	<i>5 Nov 06</i>				
		<i>Rev 12 31 Mch 09</i>	<i>16 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22722* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W Lowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>598792</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<b>DEAD.</b>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*Pat. Widow Anna L \$2282 on full 3/19/09*  
*City Surn*

NAME: <i>George W. Lowman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108799</i>															
FEB 4 1909 <i>off</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>28 62853</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Louman, Henry*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711,282* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C Co 49th Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15th Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Jan 1907</del>	<i>30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
		<del>20 Feb 1911</del>	<del>2 Dec 1911</del>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1917.*

Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1917**

Check No. *4783006* Dated *8-4-17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *256* JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: *Henry C. ...*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *711389*

Last paid to: *J. ...* Rate: *75.00 30*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1/17 33</i>		1912.	1	<i>56 3</i>		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 /</i>			2	<i>11 /</i>			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 /</i>			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>2</i>			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>8.23 3</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>2</i>			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<del>4</del> 90		3				3				3			
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

*8-718*

NAME:

Lowman

John A.

ACT. OF JUNE 5, 1920 50147 (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38977

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service.

Boilermaker U.S.S. Isis

Disability:

Inv. lft. eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		4 Sept '06	18 July '07	Reis 12		June 6 - 1922 <sup>08</sup>	July 29 - 1923

Fees:

20 to Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~718 Steiner, City 140 Page St.~~  
1006 Haight St - Apt. 28

Former Roll No.

267 FEB 2 1923

Home:

NAME

*John A. Lowman*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

*38977*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*to 12.*

Remarks:

*ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1	<i>4 18</i>			1	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>9 4 18</i>			1	
1907.		2		1911.		2	<i>4 18</i>	1919.		2	<i>4 18</i>	1927.		2	<i>0 4 6</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>11 4 6</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>12 4 6</i>			4	
		1		1912.		1	<i>6 18</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 18</i>			1	
1908.		2	<i>8 18</i>			2	<i>6 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	
		3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	
		4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>19 24</i>			4	
		1	<i>6 18</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 18</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	
		3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	
		4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	
		1	<i>5 18</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 18</i>			1	
1910.		2	<i>6 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	
		3	<i>5 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	
		4	<i>12 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Lowman, John B* (2-P A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *703040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pvt + 2nd M. Sgt. E 12" ~~DEAD~~ U.S. Gov*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1381 JUN 27 '390* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowman John M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)  
 23242  
 Certificate No. *704216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *P. 21 Battery Ind L. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 98</i>	<i>25 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Sep 1913</i>	<i>20 Dec 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 AUG 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Sept 1918</i>	
	<i>40</i>			<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 23242* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John C Lowman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>703040</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$ 15.20.27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>7.8</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10.8</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8.10</i>	2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12.10.13</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>19</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>81</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John M Lowman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>704216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>24.40</del> 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 54</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 Trans. to Mo</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 100.80</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 Inc/20</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowman, John R.

Certificate No.

282017

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 5 Md.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Feb. 20, 1925 Remarks: 3-1081= Reported MAR 10 1925	

NAME:

Lowman, John R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 126

748

Certificate No.

282.017

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service:

Pt. G 5 Md.

Disability:

Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 30/81.	Dec. 15/84.		30	JUN 10 1919	
REISSUE	14	Jan 5, 1919			35	Sept 17-1919	
	16	Sept. 17, 1913	Apr. 14/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Fees:	20	" " 1917					
	24	" " 1922					

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

REPORT GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

27

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN R LOWMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 282017

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 126				Certificate No. 282.017.			
Last paid to: 748				Rate: 12; #176.20, 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 97.83
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 36 2/23	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	Inc. 5 45.13	1917. 4	Inc. 54.27	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							

NAME: *Lowman Julia* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) 44120

Certificate No. *286789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. H. 83<sup>rd</sup> Penn. V.I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 18 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
FNC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 7, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>288 DEC 18 1916</i>						

NAME: *Lowman Laura J.* CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368-630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah H. Lowman.*

Service: *Cvt. Co. A. 3. P. 76<sup>th</sup> B. Md. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del><i>8 19 May 1891</i></del>	<del><i>29 Mch 1893</i></del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<del>ISSUE</del> <i>40</i>	<i>Sept 18-1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov 26 1922</i>
FNC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
NOV 7 1922						
Former Roll No. <i>8735 NOV 28 1916</i>						

NAME: <i>Julia Lowman</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>44120 286789</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>== == 25</i>				Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4	
	1	9 24		1	7		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	10 26		3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	16-77-22.93		4			4			4	
	1	10 36		1	4		1	4 60		1			1			1	
1909.	2	11	1913.	2	+ 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	11		4	36		4	4 69.67		4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Laura C Lowman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>368630</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>== == 25-30 40</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT</b>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	9 24	1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2	8 24		2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3	11 24		3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4	9 24		4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 B 40		4	
	1	24		1	7		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 40		1	
1908.	2	6 30	1912.	2	7	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 40	1928.	2	
	3	11		3	7		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 40		3	
	4	10		4	7		4	4 22.93		4	4 90		4	4 4 40		4	
	1	11		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4		1	
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	8		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			3	
	4	6		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	<b>TO JULY 1921</b>		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

LOWMAN LAURA J

Certificate No.

368630

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

ZACHARIAH W

Service

Pt Co A 3 P H B Md Inf

6-6671

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	40	Sept 18 1922				

Died

Reported

Oct. 11. 1924

NOV 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowman, Leroy B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

118539

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl G 110 Ohio U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15/18	May 1908	June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Feb 1912

Bureau notified:

FEB 16 1912

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 3/30/12

Former Roll No.

1692 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-661

NAME LAURA J LOWMAN

Certificate No. 368630

Fees

SPECIAL ACT  
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40										
FEBRUARY		4 40										
MARCH		4 40										
APRIL		4 40										
MAY		4 40										
JUNE	4 40	4 40										
JULY	4 40	4 40										
AUGUST	4 40	4 40										
SEPTEMBER	4 40	4 40										
OCTOBER	4 40	4 40										
NOVEMBER	4 40	<del>4 40</del>										
DECEMBER	4 40											

CHUCK  
CANCELLED 11/13

Letter  
3-1081  
D 10116

NAME: Leroy B Lowman

Certificate No. 118539

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remark: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	<p>ch. # 869 883 from amt 2/16/12 DIED 6 Feb. 1912 RE-PORTED FEB 13 1912 Accid pd to Apr 12 1912</p>		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	DIED			1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	50			1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 2			1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Lowman Lora M. Leach* 44269

**Certificate No.** *638481* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles E.*

**Service:** *Pr No 103 <sup>and</sup> 20183 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Sept 1907</i>	<i>20 Feby 1908</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>Fees:</b> <i>any</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Columbus,</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>June 6, 1914</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>Sept 24, 14</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Check No. 551127 dated Sept. 4-14. Canceled.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Lowman Lydia*

**Certificate No.** *739590* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890*

**Name of Soldier:** *Lowman Henry B.*

**Service:** *Pr No 112 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>101 Ave, Kansas.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Aug 9-1916</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>Aug 17 1916</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>REARRANGED</i> <i>Check No 294702 dated 11/7/16 Canceled.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>any</i>						6-679

NAME: <i>Lora M. Lowman</i>				Date of App. 19, 1908 <i>44,269</i>				Certificate No. <i>638481</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 44 <sup>53</sup>	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	0 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lora M. Lowman</i>				Date of App. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>739590</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APP 19 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lowman, Lydia A.

Certificate No.

739590

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leroy B.

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Corp I 110 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 24, 1925  
AUG 8 1925

NAME:

Lowman, Lydia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

739590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Leroy B. Lowman

Service:

Corp I 110 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Full 20		June 15-1917	June 27-1915			
	25	Oct 6-1917	T			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-6574

NAME **LYDIA A LOWMAN**

Certificate No. **739590**

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-674													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

3-1071  
A 7/20

NAME:

*Lydia A. Lowman*

ACT OF MAY

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

*739590*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	21 17351	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME Lowman, M. Frank

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1041,692

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Hosp Steward 5th Md Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 13-1923	NOV 9 1923
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			

NAME: Lowman, M. Frank

35 (3-P. A. 1) 866

Certificate No. 1041,692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Hosp. Steud. 5th Md.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 19/07	Apr. 29/07	22	July 31/13	Sept 4/13	
	16	May 27/12	Jan. 7/13	34	July 31/18		
				35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME M FRANK LOWMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 1041692

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

35 M. Frank Lowman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,041,692

Last paid to:

866

Rate:

~~20~~ 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 22 15		2 8	36	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 10	4 50	2 2	
3 6 36		3 5	36	3 4	60	3 4	105	3 1	4 50	3 3	
4 5 36		4 7	36	4 4	60	4 4	105	4 12	4 50	4 4	
1 5 36		1 7	36	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 1	4 50	1 1	
1908. 2 5 36		1912. 2 7	36	1916. 2 4	60	1920. 2 4	105	1924. 2 2	4 50	1928. 2 2	
3 4 36		3 19	36	3 4	60	3 4	151 <sup>50</sup>	3 3	4 50	3 3	
4 4 36		4 8	36	4 4	60	4 4	150	4 4	Trans. to Mo	4 4	
1 6 36		1 4	48	1 4	60	1 4	150	1 1	Payment Card	1 1	
1909. 2 6 36		1913. 2 4	48	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 6 36		3 4	48	3 4	60	3 4	150	3		3	
4 6 36		4 5	60 <sup>53</sup>	4 4	60	4 4	150	4		4	
1 5 36		1 4	60	1 4	60	1 4	150	1		1	
1910. 2 4 36		1914. 2 4	60	1918. 2 4	60	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 4 36		3 4	60	3 INC. 87		3 4	150	3		3	
4 5 36		4 4	60	4 4	105	4 4	105	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Louman Maggie.* 44500

Certificate No. *497025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri. 16" Batty O. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>84"</i>	<i>April 1900</i>	<i>28 July 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>346</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Louman Malinda* 38432

Certificate No. *390046.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *P. I. 11 Ind Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1219</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>7 Apr 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 30 1912</i> Bureau not filed: <i>May 21 1912</i>						
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Malinda Louman ORDER COM'S</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>36474 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie Lowman</i>					Certificate No. <i>44500 497,025</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	1 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME: <i>Malinda Lowman</i>					Certificate No. <i>370046</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP ?	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Lowman Margaret*

Certificate No. *225035*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David Lowman*

Service: *Plt B 206 Ca*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **DEC 22 1910**

Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70 G. R.*

NAME: *Lowman Martha E*

Certificate No. *594475*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *James F. Lowman*

Service: *Plt H 206 Ta. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1903, by act of that date.</i>				
			<i>6 July 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

**PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *1913*

Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275 A. J*

NAME: <i>Margaret Rowman</i>					Certificate No. <i>225025</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
<b>PITTSBURGH</b>															

NAME: <i>Martha E. Rowman</i>					Certificate No. <i>334475</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>13 34</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>✓</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12</i>	1914.		1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2	
		3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lowman, Mary

Certificate No.

271348

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Corp D 40 Indiana

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
<i>April 7, 1926</i>						
MAY 6 1926						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Lowman Mary*

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15664

Certificate No.

*271348*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

*Joseph*

Service:

*Corpl. D 40 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	80					
		<i>19 March 86</i>	<i>18 June 90</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*17636 GL*

6-579

NAME MARY LOWMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

271348

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Mary Lowman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *271348*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ *35* 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 8 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60.64	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowman Mary A.* 45145-

Certificate No. *498184* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Mather J.*

Service: *Sgt. 26. 150" Cn. 42.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Oct 1898	17 Aug 1900	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>452</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Lowman Mary E** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **760155** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Musc Band 33 111 Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Oct. 18, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <b>NOV 13 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary A. Lowman*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

45143

Certificate No. 498,184

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	90
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	90
1907. 4		1911. 4 9	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	90
1908. 1 7 24		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30
1908. 4 10 36		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	
1909. 2 11 36		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4	
1909. 3 13 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4	
1909. 4 11 36		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4	
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4	
1910. 3 27 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.		1926. 3 4	
1910. 4 10 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4	

NAME MARY E LOWMAN

Certificate No.

760155

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Lowman Mary E.

Certificate No.

760 155

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George A. Lowman

Service:

Misc. Band. 33. Ill. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 4. 1913	JUN 20 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *paid James H. Spalding 7/31/1913*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913 DEC 18 1916

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Lowman Nancy A.

Dead 28.250

Certificate No.

633,685

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Matthias No.

Service:

Corp. I. 206 Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1906	5 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Jan 1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 3928243 Dated 4 Feb 14 Cancel

Former Roll No. 528

6-679

NAME: MARY E LOWMAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760155											
Last paid to: 760155				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1				
	2			2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2	
	3			3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1				
	2			2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2	
	3			3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3	
	4			4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1				
	2			2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		2		
	3			3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		3		
	4			4			4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1				
	2			2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2		
	3			3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		3		
	4			4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4		

NAME: Nancy A. Lowman				Certificate No. 28,250				633,685										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1				
	2			2	13	36		2			2			2		2		
	3			3	12	36		3			3			3		3		
	4			4	12	36		4			4			4		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1				
	2			2	10	36		2			2			2		2		
	3			3	9	36		3			3			3		3		
	4			4	4	36		4			4			4		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2	11	36		2	4		36	2			2			2		2	
	3	10	36		3	4		36	3			3			3		3	
	4	10	36		4	4		36	4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2		36		2		GROUP 3		2			2			2		2	
	3	14	36		3				3			3			3		3	
	4	13			4				4			4			4		4	

NAME: Rowman, Nancy J

Certificate No. 744343 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Anthony Rowman

Service: Pvt 13 67 12. Inf

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig <del>12</del>		13 May 1912	25 June 1912
INC. 120		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Dec 7, 1916 Reins		Feb. 13, 1917
payable to Ella B. Hunter		
1102 Belmont St - Wilkensburg Pa.		

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Bureau notified: 1917 Inc. slip filed

Remarks: Check No. 3360338 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

FEB 17 1917

Former Roll No. 1102 Belmont St. Wilkensburg 6-679

NAME: Rowman, Oliver R. J.

S. H. 22092

Certificate No. 747437 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918. ACT FEBRUARY 1907

Service: Pri Co B; 17 Kans Vol. Inf

Disability: 100%

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reins <del>10</del>		<del>28 Feb 1908</del>	28 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. <del>10</del>		<del>23 Apr 1912</del>	23 Apr 1912				
REISSUE 10		JUN 5, 1917	APR 2, 1913				

Fees: 21 Mar 26, 1917 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO CAL.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Mar 26, 1921 (37) Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Former Roll No. a. J. 600/6, 566/1

Home: P. H. 4/1/20

NAME: Nancy J. Rouman				Certificate No. 744343			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 20 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 38	1922. 4	
GROUP 1							
Remarks: To date of death							

NAME: Oliver R. S. Lowman				Certificate No. 747437			
Last paid to: Rate: 8 Mar 08				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	17 54 P H	1919. 1	3/19 90 P H
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	17 54 P H	1919. 2	18 90 P H
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	17 54 P H	1919. 3	18 90 P H
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	15 54 P H	1919. 4	8 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	16 54 P H	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	20 79 <sup>87</sup>	1912. 2	7/9 40 <sup>90</sup>	1916. 2	19 54 P H	1920. 2	17 90 P H
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	16 45	1916. 3	18 54 P H	1920. 3	16 172 P H
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	19 P. H.	1916. 4	14 54 P H	1920. 4	16 150 P H
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	MAY 14 26 <sup>45</sup> P. H.	1917. 1	16 54 P H	1921. 1	17 150 P H
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	13 P. H.	1917. 2	18 60 <sup>60</sup> P H	1921. 2	150
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3	17 P. H.	1917. 3	17 63 P H	1921. 3	
1909. 4	x x	1913. 4	22 54 P. H.	1917. 4	17 63 P H	1921. 4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	12 72 <sup>6</sup>	1914. 1	17 54 P. H.	1918. 1	18 63 P H	1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	17 54 P H	1918. 2	19 63 P H	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	17 54 P H	1918. 3	19 88 <sup>20</sup> P H	1922. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	17 54 P. H.	1918. 4	21 90 P H	1922. 4	



NAME: *Lowman, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *325204* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *0 a 11 Ill Cav*

715 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 8 6 July 91</i>	<i>26 Feb 92</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	<i>22 June 1917</i>
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16370*

NAME: Lowman, Rebecca

Certificate No. 325204 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt A 11 Ills Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov 29, 1923*

Reported: DEC 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME *Rebecca Lowman* 7518 Certificate No. *325204*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A. M. 7.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	20 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 N D B	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	31 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 D D	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 N D B	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4	1 3
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1	

NAME REBECCA LOWMAN. Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees 325204

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Howman, Rebecca E*

Certificate No. *516133*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison/Howman*

Service: *Reg 7 28 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>74</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1916, by act of that date.</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>5 July 1901</i>

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/17*

Bureau notified: *17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *336 A. J*

OCT 31 1916

NAME: *Lowman Rosa*

Certificate No. *814.269*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Pr A. 10 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>62</i>			
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 28, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1916**

NAME: *Rebecca E. Rouman*

Certificate No. 516133

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate: **12 20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	NOV 49 36 0.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	5.12

NAME: *Rosa Lowman*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 814.269

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ **25 30**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	10/17 50.40	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowman Samuel* 23663

Certificate No. *915351* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P C 151 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 16</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 18</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>3 Oct 11</i>				
		<b>MAY 1912</b>	<b>30 JAN 1913</b>				

Fees: *None* *paid 4/6 1915* Reimbursement order dated *10/5/17* payable to *Otto Grossman*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 23663* Home: *Argos*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowman, Samuel C.*

Certificate No. *261752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Drummer 1 5th Md Vol Infy.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Hemorrhoids & res. dis. rectum & genl debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 7 1915</i>	<i>Feb 21 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 18</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<b>FEB 18 1908</b>				
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1919</b>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>.50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *2 fee to Milo R. Stevens & Co. 3/9/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13, 1920* 3-1087 **OCT 2 - 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1016* Home: *1404*

NAME: Samuel Lowman					Certificate No. 915351										
Last paid to: <del>12/22/50</del>					Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.43 <sup>80</sup>	1911.	1		7.45	1915.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2		10.45.		2		6.45		2		<del>4 67<sup>50</sup></del>		2		
	3		6.45		3		7.45		3				3		
	4		10.45.		4		7.52 <sup>67</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1		6.45	1912.	1		7.60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11.45		2		7.60		2				2		
	3		6.45		3		7.60		3				3		
	4		11.45		4		7.60		4				4		
1909.	1		6.45	1913.	1		42-204 <sup>2</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6.45		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		6.45		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		6.45		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 1/3 47 <sup>75</sup>		4		
1910.	1		11.45	1914.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.45		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		6.45		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		12.45		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: Samuel Lowman					Certificate No. 261752										
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Remarks: <del>17</del> 19 32										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 42	1911.	1		6	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 96
	2		6 42		2		7		2		4 51		2		4 96
	3		6 42		3		7		3		4 51		3		4 96
	4		9 42		4		7		4		4 51 <sup>5.80</sup>		4		4 96
1908.	1		9 49 <sup>60</sup>	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 96
	2		8 51		2		7		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		10		3		6		3		4 57		3		4 169 <sup>80</sup>
	4		8		4		4		4		4 57		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2		8		2		4		2		4 57		2		
	3		10		3		4		3		4 57		3		
	4		10		4		4 51		4		4 57		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		
	2		7		2		4 51		2		4 57		2		
	3		7		3		4 51		3		4 93 <sup>40</sup>		3		
	4		8		4		4 51		4		4 96		4		

NAME: Lowman, Samuel R (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT?  
 Certificate No. 658,176 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 27, 1890.  
 Service: P 9 151 Ill Inf  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Sept 90</del>	<del>18 Sept 91</del>	<del>Res 15<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb 1913</del>
				<del>Inc 19</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>March 1913</del>	
				<del>22<sup>nd</sup></del>	<del>31</del>	<del>March 1918</del>	<del>28 June 1913</del>
Fees:						<u>24 July 21 1914</u>	<u>AUG 4 1914</u>
Transferred from:	<u>CHICAGO</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Died June 8 1915</u>		
Died:	<u>7/8/15</u>	Bureau notified <u>JUL 26 1915</u>		Accrued order dated:	<u>Sept 24 1915</u>		
Remarks:	<u>payable to widow</u>			<u>Eliza J. Lowman</u>			
				<u>Toulon, Ill.</u>			
Former Roll No.	<u>31986</u>			Home:	<u>SEP 1 1914</u>		
					<u>OCT 6 1915 6-681</u>		

NAME: LOWMAN, SIMON (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1161456 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pvt. A, 10" Maryland Vol. Inf.  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 Apr 1910</del>	<del>12 July 1910</del>	<del>Inc. 15<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr. 18, 1914</del>	<del>Oct. 8, 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 17 1912</del>	<del>JUL 9 1912</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr. 18 1918</del>	<del>SEP 1 1914</del>
				<del>22<sup>nd</sup></del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr. 18 1923</del>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON,</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Georgian Ct. Linden Ave</u>		
Died:	<u>March 31 1916</u>	Bureau notified <u>3-1081</u>		<u>Balto, Md.</u>			
Remarks:	<u>Died March 31 1916</u>			<u>Accrued order dated SEP 25 1916</u>			
	<u>payable to widow</u>			<u>Rosa - Georgian Court, Apts, Baltimore, Md.</u>			
Former Roll No.	<u>SEP 29 1916</u>			Home:	<u>ORIGINAL</u>		
					<u>6-681</u>		

NAME: Samuel A Lowman				4421				Certificate No. 658176			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 50/100				Remarks: 24. SPECIAL ACT 51986			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1 12 N.T.	1 4 72	1 1	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1				
1907. 2	2 6 NT	2 4 72	1919. 2	2	1923. 2	2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	3 7 NDB	3 4 72	1919. 3	3	1923. 3	3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	4	4 27 4.	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1 6 NT	1 GROUP 1	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	2 6 SER	2	1920. 2	2	1924. 2	2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	3 9 HEO	3	1920. 3	3	1924. 3	3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	4 7 NDB	4	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	1 JAN 1909	1 4 46 50	1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	2 14 NT	2 4 46 50	1921. 2	2	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	3 8 SER	3 4 10 97	1921. 3	3	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	4	4 4 57	1921. 4	4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	1 11 A.M.F.	1 4 57	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	2 8 A.M.	2 4 57	1922. 2	2	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	3 11 N.D.B.	3 4 57	1922. 3	3	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	4	4 6 69 12	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

NAME: SIMON LOWMAN.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1161456			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 50/100				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1	1 4 46 50	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	2 12	2 4 46 50	1919. 2	2	1923. 2	2 Inc.	1927. 2				
1907. 3	3 8	3 4 46 50	1919. 3	3	1923. 3	3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	4 6	4 4 46 50	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 46 50	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	2 12 36	2 4 46 50	1920. 2	2	1924. 2	2 1745 200 Dead	1928. 2				
1908. 3	3 7 41 25	3 DEAD	1920. 3	3	1924. 3	3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	4 4	4 10/17 14 47	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	1 4	1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	2 4	2	1921. 2	2	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	3 4	3 GROUP 3	1921. 3	3	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	4 4 40 50	4	1921. 4	4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	1 4 40 50	1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	2 7/27/17 60	2 4 40 50	1922. 2	2	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	3 10 36	3 4 40 50	1922. 3	3	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	4 8	4 4 46 50	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Rowman, Susan M.

**Certificate No.:** 656506      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Webster B. Rowman      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** Capt. I & Pa. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Apr. 1908	26 Aug 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> PITTSBURGH				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b> 145 Park Place, Johnstown						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Rowman, Thomas

**Certificate No.:** 279195      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Sgt. E 6 1st V. Cav.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> MAY 3 - 1917			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 2175 JUN 27 1890				<b>Home:</b>			

6-691

NAME: *Susan M. Rowman*

Certificate No. *656506*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 16		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 1 4 60		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 16		1 4 36		1 4 75		3 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		4 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9/1 26-</i>	3 10		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		1 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	4 16		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1 4 36		1 4 74.23		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas Lowman*

Certificate No. *279195*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>51.27</i>	2		2		2		2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<b>DIED</b>	3		3		3		3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4		4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3		3		3		3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4		4		4		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		3		3		3		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4		4		4		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2		2		2		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		3		3		3		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		4		4		4		4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowman, William B.

Certificate No.

956658

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 11 Pa Res Inf

Disability

1 30

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 12, 1926	March 17, 1926 <sup>d</sup>		
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>Army 21 1927</i>	FEB 10 1927
				<i>CHN</i>	
					MAR 25 1926

NAME: Lowman, William B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No.

956658

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp I 11 Pa Res Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11th. 1907	18 Sep. 1907	Inc	30	26 Nov. 1917	9. June 1913.
Reis	19	22 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	26 Nov. 1912	9. June 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

121547

Home:

147-40<sup>th</sup> St. Pittsburg.

6-681

NAME WILLIAM B LOWMAN

Certificate No.

956658

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	72	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William B. Lowman

Certificate No.

956658

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1 -		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 9 1 4 100		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 10 4 50		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 11 4 50		1927. 3					
1907. 4 12 60		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4 75		1919. 4 4 120		1923. 12 4 50		1927. 4					
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1					
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2					
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4 75		1920. 3 4 141		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3					
1908. 4 6		1912. 4 7		1916. 4 4 75		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 Trans. to Md.		1928. 4					
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4 30 80 4 57		1917. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Payment Card		1929. 1					
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 75		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 6/16 25 60 4 75		1917. 3 4 75		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4 5		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 75		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1 6		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 81 33		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 90		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4 75		1918. 3 4 90		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4 6		1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 4 128		1922. 4 4 150		1926. 4		1930. 4					

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Lowman William G.

Certificate No.

989083

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt L 9 Iowa Cav

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				March 24, 1924.	APR 10 1924
				Remarks: Ck.			

NAME:

Lowman, William G

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

989083

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P L 9 Ia Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>27 Nov 1909</del>	<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>7 June 1912</del>	
						10 Nov 1913	
				✓ 24	10	Nov 1917	
				✓ 30	10	Nov 1922	13 May 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Nov 10 1919			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4463 (29)

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM G. LOWMAN,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

989083

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME		13263 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. 989083	
Last paid to: Oct 1909 @ 8		Rate: <del>12</del> 50		Remarks: <del>30</del> 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 GER 4 54	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	7 N. D. 2 4 54	2	4 90
3		3	8 A M 3 4 54	3	4 90
4		4	4 4 54	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 A M 1 4 54	1920. 1	4 108
2		2	8 MA 2 4 54	2	4 120
3		3	11 A M 3 4 54	3	4 141
4		4	10/8 36 4 4 54	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL 1 4 54	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	6/3 34 65 2 4 54	2	4 150
3		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 3 4 54	3	4 150
4		4	4 4 54	4	4 150
1910. 1	1/7 30 <sup>53</sup>	1914. 1	INC. 51 <sup>00</sup> 1 INC. 64 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 1	4 150
2	7 N. D. B	2	4 54	2	4 150
3		3	4 54	3	4 150
4		4	4 54	4	4 150
		1918. 1	72	1925. 1	
		2	72	2	
		3	72	3	
		4	94 <sup>80</sup>	4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME: *Sowman, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989,083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O L 9 Sa Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 Sept 91</i>	<i>7 Oct 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32275* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowmaster Isaiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *212,564*

Service: *On No 185 OWD*

Disability: *CA 90 us dis of rec + files*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>21 Oct 03</i>	<i>22 Jan 04</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>5 Feb 09</i>	<i>10 Mar 09</i>				

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *Columbis, I*

Transferred to:

Died: *7-13-11*

Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *498* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William G Lowman</i> 4463					Certificate No. 989083																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 8		Remarks: 32275																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 400			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18 JMT			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaiah Lowmaster</i> DECEASED					Certificate No. 402182																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 24-30		Remarks: 212,564																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	29/12 \$ 88			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 90			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 90			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 00			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Lieutenant John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50448* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1890*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>30 Apr 91</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1062* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lieutenant Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *45.323*

Certificate No. *735.846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isiah*

Service: *P. Co 125<sup>th</sup> O. I. I.*

*70* **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1917</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>May 1<sup>st</sup> -1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>John B. Lowmaster</i>										Certificate No. <i>15 187-187</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>30 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<b>COLUMBUS</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>cal'no ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lowmaster</i>										Certificate No. <i>735.846</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 35 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 34 40</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4	4	89.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME Lowmiller Ann

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 898405

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

30

John

Service

Pt G 74 Ohio Inf

6-5874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 19, 1920 <del>MAY 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	30			

Died Aug-18-1930  
Reported SEP 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Lowmiller Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

898.405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt. G. 74 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	30	June 19, 1920	Apr 5, 1921			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME ANN LOWMILLER

Certificate No.

898405

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				6-574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

*Ann Lowmiller*

Certificate No.

898.405

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 3 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowmiller John* ~~2-250~~

Certificate No. *657-388* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~1917 Act 109~~

Service: *Pr. 9-74-07D* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Nov 08</del>	<del>10 Dec 08</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	
Reis. 13 <sup>50</sup>	22	May 12	16 Oct 12	32	20	Nov 1918	
Inc. 19	20	Nov 12	3 June 13	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <del>22.50</del>		<del>20 Nov 21</del>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 24-1920 2-3* | Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1920**

Remarks: *May 24-1920 2-3*

*May 24 1920* Accrued order dated **APR 5 1921** *Barrettton*  
 payable to widow *Ann Lowmiller* *O.*

Former Roll No. *1031-02* | **APR 19 1921** | Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lowmiller Louisa* *44310*

Certificate No. *581354* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. V. L. A.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 <sup>th</sup> Mar. 1903	24 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1904	<b>Inc 30</b>	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$20.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20</b> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *764* | **OCT 16 1919**

6-879

NAME: <i>John Lowmiller</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>5-388</i>							
Last paid to: <i>70-1-15</i>				Rate: <del>10-15-19</del> <del>20-22</del> <i>50-2-3</i>				Remarks: <i>50-2-3</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36		1	4	96		1			
	2			2		36		2	4	96		2			
	3			3	11	36		3	4	96		3			
	4			4		36		4	4	96		4			
1908.	1			1	11	36		1	4	96		1			
	2			2		36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>96</del>		2			
	3			3	11	36 <sup>5.10</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3			
	4			4		40 <sup>50</sup>		4	5	48 <sup>10</sup>		4			
1909.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1		40 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1			
	2			2		4		2	4	57		2			
	3		<i>1 36</i>	3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3			
	4		<i>11 36</i>	4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4		57		4			
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1			
	2		<i>1 36</i>	2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>	3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3			
	4		<i>2 36</i>	4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90 <sup>90</sup>		4			

NAME: <i>Louisa Lowmiller</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>5-81354</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>10-15-19</del> <del>20-22</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	10			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1		<i>9 21.1</i>	1	9			1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3		<i>10 21.1</i>	3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	5	58 <sup>90</sup>		4			
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1				1	4	60		1			
	2		<i>11</i>	2		36		2	4	60		2			
	3		<i>11</i>	3	4	36		3	4	60		3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>	4	4			4	4	69.67		4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4		<i>7 11</i>	4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: *Howmiller, Rebecca R*

Certificate No. *309553*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APRIL 24, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Howmiller*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: *Tpt. C 78 Pa Inf*

**W**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15, 1908, by act of that date.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	<i>14 Oct 1891</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *383 A. J*

NOV 8 1916 <sup>679</sup>

NAME: *Brown Albert*

Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377775*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pl. D 102 Cav*

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *Cancer res of diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27th Feb 1895</i>	<i>10 Feb 1897</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Aug 08</i>	<i>FEB 9 1910</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2 Aug 1916</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Aug 1921</i>	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Rebecca H. Howmillwe*

Certificate No. *303553*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *172* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 10	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 13 34	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 9 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	2 4 90	1922. 2	1930. 2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

*GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922*

*GROUP 1 CANCELED*

NAME: *Abner Down*

Certificate No. *377770*

Last paid to: *NOV 1-1908*

Rate: *172* ~~25~~ *50*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 5 46.73	3 4 151.80	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10 18	1913. 1 4 34.82	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 18	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 11 18	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 9 18	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1 2 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 46.50	3 5 76.93	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4	4	4

*GROUP 2*

*D 11 20*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loun, Adeline*

Certificate No. *698262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Sgt B 96 U.S. Co 7 101 Inf*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 Octr 1909</i>	<i>11 Mar 1910</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 - 1916.* Bureau not filed: *AUG 17 1916*

Remarks: *x Fake Providence La* Check No *228547* dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loun, Caroline E*

Certificate No. *691986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David G*

Service: *P S 91 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1909</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/13* Bureau not filed: *NOV 22 1915*

Remarks: *William Klemm. Cousin.*  
*Bond filed with Oct 1912 voucher.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lown Catherine A.*

Certificate No. *597104*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pr & 137 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Apr 1905</i>	<i>5 Sept 1905</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to:

Died: *22 Nov. 1908*      Bureau notified: *15 Dec. 1908 - 3-798 12/14/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lown Charles N.*

Certificate No. *583965*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Epilepsy*

Disability: *Ret. 90, NY State*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 June 1917</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>7 June 1922</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1917*      Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1918**      Check No. *6023540* Dated *4* **FEB 1918**      Canceled.

Remarks: *44 30*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Katherine A Lown</i>				Certificate No. <i>597104</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 34</i>	1912. 3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles N Lown</i>				Certificate No. <i>583965</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>3/18 12 05</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 40<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>5 44 30</i>	1917. 3	<i>inc. 53 15</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>inc.</i>
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

*Sown David*

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*745466*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

*Civ. M1 Coon & Ha*

*Marion. Ny.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sept 1890</i>	<i>23 mch 1892</i>				
<i>Rec 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**BUFFALO**

Died:

*27 Sept. 11*

Bureau notified:

*13 May 11-3-798-57/11. 22*

Remarks:

*-F*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW

*Elizabeth*

Former Roll No.

**BUREAU ORDER**

*5 July 1913*

Home:

6-691

NAME:

*Sown David G*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*989,536*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

*P 9 91 Ny Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 15</i>		<i>9 Sept 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 4 1908*

Bureau notified:

*July 23 1908*

Remarks:

*Mobile Park Ill*

*Accd dated Nov 11, 1909  
Widow Caroline E*

Former Roll No.

*30383 (29)*

Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Loun David Loun</i>				Certificate No. <i>745-466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 52 80</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>19</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16</i>	1913. 3	<i>8/13 960 to</i>	1917. 3	<i>date of death</i>	1921. 3	<b>BUFFALO</b>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>David G Loun</i>				Certificate No. <i>12513</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2/25 11 50</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<b>13 AMF</b>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11/29/09 30.50</i>	1913. 1	<i>Paul Wilson</i>	1917. 1	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11/29/09 30.50</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Died June 1908</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Reported July 4 1908</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Lown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

760966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr 19, 1908.  
Emma H. Roberson, Com

Name of Soldier:

David Lown

App'd 12/4/14 By County Court

Service:

Pri M, Comm. H.A.

Muscle Coll. Y. Bond \$600 -

Ev. filed with Auditor

76

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	4 May 1911	JUL 5 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30 May 1-1920	

Fees: 10¢ per pd Anna Whitman 8/20/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

Letter fr Gen.

JUN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1913

6-679

NAME:

Lown Henrietta Co.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

819824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Henry G. Trentman

Service:

Muscle & Pri E. 57" Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 27-1916	Jan 16-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

\$10 fee to F. Marship 2/7/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1917

6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH LOWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

760966

Last paid to:

760966

Rate: ~~12 25~~

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36.93	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-651

NAME:

Henrietta L. Lown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act April 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

819824

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 95.50	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-651



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lown, Henrietta C.

Certificate No.

819824

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry G Trentman

Service

Musen & Pt E 57 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 30, 1923

Reported

JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Lown James M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1108067

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service:

P. H. 5-8 N.Y. N. 4. 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Ordy</del>	<del>10.10</del>	<del>Jan 25</del>	<del>May 05</del>	<del>Died</del>	<del>May 28, 1919</del>	Accrued order dated	Jan 17, 1920
<del>Res</del>	<del>15.20</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>May 07</del>	payable to widow Helen M. Lown			
<del>Res</del>	<del>20.25</del>	<del>Apr 1912</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	R#9 - Perm Gen. St. ff.			
<del>Res</del>	<del>30.00</del>	<del>Nov 1 1918</del>	<del>Jan 2 1919</del>				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 28, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUL 16, 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1920

6-681

NAME HENRIETTA C LOWN

Certificate No. 819824  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Lowm James M Lowm</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108067</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10-15 20-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 30	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3	15 52 <sup>33</sup>	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	<del>4 90</del>
1907. 4	16 45	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	1/2 55
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	26
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	10 51.5	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8 60	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	17 14	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	60	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	

NAME: *Lawn Johanna* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *21118* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Philip B. Lawn*

Service: *Coal Heaver U.S.S. No. Carolina, Kensington & Penguin*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 09</i>	<i>26 Jan 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1918* Bureau notified: *Feb 23 1911*

Remarks: *Lodger was given as Philip B. Lawn*

*Bureau paid Feb 21 1911*

Former Roll No. *Ed in full to Catharine Lawn* 6-676

NAME: *Lawn John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *29476* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Lodger U.S.S. No. Car. and "Gertrude" Preston*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>	<i>NOV 14 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sub 22-1915</i>	<i>Feb 22-1915</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>31 Oct 22-1920</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME:

51-*Johanna Laur*

Certificate No.

2111P

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>dead</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19 20 40</i>	1915. 2	<i>Plain</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 87 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>rec</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

63 *John B. Laur*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

29476

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 5 8 30 50*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>15 12 53</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 3	<i>4</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 56</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

4GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lown John S Res.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *5-11992* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12749 6081** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Prt. a-109" N.Y.V.D.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
"		<i>24 June 6. 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 20. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Jan. 7. 1914* Reimbursement order dated *Mar. 24. 1914*. *R.D. #46*  
 payable to *"Morgan" Lown \$27.22* *Frontier, Mich.*  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1914** **3-1081**  
 Remarks: *111 W. Railroad St*  
*Hillsdale Mich*

Former Roll No. *20431 N.L.* Home: **11593**  
**MAR 27 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Lown John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *98.180* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *PA 26-170 NY V D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>AUG 9 1907</i>	<i>NORBASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 22-1914</i>	<i>Sept 23-1914</i>
"	<i>78</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 14 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 22-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*" 72 Sept. 16, 1920 - Oct 8, 1920*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7. 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1921**  
 Remarks: *died 11/7. 1921* Accrued order dated *9-27-22*  
*payable to widow. Sarah E.*

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Down</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-11992</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 24</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	8 7 25.60	1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2	
1907. 3	9 60	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 60	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	5 60	1912. 3	- 40	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	34 60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 60	1914. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>166 John H. Down</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>98.180</i>			
Last paid to: <i>118 24 40</i>				Rate: <i>5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	28 10 87	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 100
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	14 14 80	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	11 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 100 80	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	5 68 40	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216

NAME:

*Lown*

*Marshall*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22051

Certificate No.

*1117 604*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service:

*Pen - F 50 Ill - Vol Det*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Jul 1907</del>	<del>12 June 1907</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<i>Pen</i>	<del>14</del>	<del>14 Aug 1907</del>	<del>28 Apr. 1913</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pen</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>9 Aug 1911</del>		<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1922</i>	<i>June 28 1923</i>
	<del>21</del>	<del>9 Aug 1919</del>					<i>to end Feb 9, 1923 date of death.</i>

Remarks:

*Pen Paper*

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

*Julia Lown  
Corning  
Calif*

Died:

*Feb 9, 1923 8-1081*

*MAR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*27008*

*JUL 3 1923*

ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME:

Marshall Lown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No

1117604

Last paid to:

as to June 1907

Rate:

~~16~~ 20 35 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 7/17 13 <sup>07</sup>		2 7 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2 2	
3 12 36		3 7 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3 3	
4 6 36		4 8 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4 4	
1 11 36		1 11 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1 1	
1908. 2 6 36		1912. 2 10 36		1916. 2 4 60		1920. 2 4 105		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2 2	
3 5 36		3 6 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3 3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4 4	
1 5 36		1 4 <sup>5/7</sup> 36 <sup>27</sup>		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 1	
1909. 2 11 36		1913. 2 4 48		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 150		1929. 2 2	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 8 36		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1 9 36		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 1	
1910. 2 13 36		1914. 2 4 48		1918. 2 4 60		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2	
3 8 36		3 5 51.33		3 4 102		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 7 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	

DEAD

7/8/48 60

23

PAID

JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Lown Philip*

Certificate No. *11291*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Coal Ho'r USS No. Car., Kensington & Pequin*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown*

Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 5/18/09*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Philip Lowry*

Certificate No.

*11291*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>6/21 7.00</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 45</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>Dead</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>X</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7/10 40.50</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Ending*  
*Died 24 April 1909.*  
*Pd Johanna Widow.*

**GROUP**

NAME: *Loun Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1032240* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Prv F, 50 July 5 2* ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS		<i>APR 2 1907</i>	<i>JAN 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>34</i>	<i>Dec. 10-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1915</i>
		<i>Apr 27 1907</i>	<i>27 June 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 10-1919</i>	
		<i>18 2 &amp; 7 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 25, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Loun Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**  
 Certificate No. *1071092* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Sgt Co B. 96 "U.S. C. Vol Inf"*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>Accd 7 Sept 1909</i>	<i>11 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7 Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/16-10/18/09*

Remarks: *Lake Providence La,*

Former Roll No. *1061* *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
*71*



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lown Sarah E # 30

Certificate No.

919 713

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W

Service

Pt H 120 N Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov. 22, 1921	
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb 27, 1926

Reported

MAR 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Lown, Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

919,713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pvt. Co. H, 120th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 22, 1921	Sept 27, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Esther V. Doyo 10/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1922

6-679

NAME SARAH E LOWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 919713

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

SARAH E. LOWN

Certificate No. 919,713

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

1923. 1 11 312  
 2 11 30  
 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 1924. 1 4 30  
 2 4 30  
 3 4 30  
 1925. 1 4 30  
 2 4 30  
 3 4 30  
 1926. 1 4 30  
 2 4 30  
 3 4 30  
 4 4 30

NAME: *Lown Silas* (3-P. A. 1) Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *927.033* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *P 26 138 96 Mpr HA.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Nov 1905</i>	<i>15 Feb 1906</i>		<i>16<sup>52</sup></i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/14* Buried notified: *NOV 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **LOWNDES, CHARLES T.** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **1222 683** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service  
 Disability **Major 1st Md Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 25, 1922</b>	<b>March 17, 1923</b>				<b>APR 23 1923</b>
<b>to end Aug 21, 1922, date of death.</b>				Remarks: <b>Payable to Catharine S.B. Lowndes, Wid 22 West Buena Ventura St, Colorado Springs, Colo.</b>			

**MAR 29 1923**





NAME:

*Lowndes, Julia*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*577517*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Louis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pri Co D 27 USCV D*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>9 Aug. 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*193*

6-679

NAME:

*Julia Lowndes*

Certificate No.

*577517*

Last paid to:

*4 1921* ~~4 25 30~~

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	209	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
	1			1	10 36		1	4 36		1			1	3 1 4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	1928.	2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	24 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2	8 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	13 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90 AID		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: *Lowndes Richard* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *38451* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2nd Fireman USS Co Carolina Da Nyack*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-06-21-07</i>	<i>19</i>				
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>17</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22 3/4</i>	<i>21 Aug 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-20-15* Bureau notified: *2-10-15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *115-21*

NAME: *Lowndes Theresa M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *884950* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor: *Richard Lowndes*

Service: *Second Class Fireman U.S.S. "Nyack"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	No	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Mar 2-17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 18-20</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-17</i>					
<b>Inc</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *115-21*

NAME: <i>Richard Lowndes</i>										Certificate No. <i>38451</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 19</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>30 49 60</i>	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4/6 14 57</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	7	36		2				2		<i>26</i>
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3	19	36		3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	7	46		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1	4	46	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	29		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4	57		4		<i>Inc.</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		57		4				4		

6-577

NAME: <i>Theresa M. Lowndes</i>										Certificate No. <i>554950</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>26 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4/6 78 93</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90 50</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>10 AUG. 4, 1920</i>

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lownds - Sarah E.* ~~6379~~

Certificate No. *738.980*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt I 15 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 25, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1912</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>∞</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *June 0, 1919*      Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lownds William*      **DEAD**      **13.92**

Certificate No. *389380*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt. I. 15 Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Rheum<sup>and</sup> dis of stomach<sup>and</sup> bowels<sup>and</sup> res dis rect*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>	<i>13 Mar 95</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Mar 21, 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 - 11.3-798. 8/4*      Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16054*      Home: 6-681

NAME:

*Sarah E. Lownds*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*738.980*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/8 9960</i>	1916. 1	4 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36			1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36			1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36			1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	6 13	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME:

*William Lownds*

Certificate No.

*389380*

Last paid to:

*DEC 2 1908*

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 51	1915. 2	<del>DELETED</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4/8/12 1120</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sownes Charles R*

Certificate No. *703,039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 137 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>May 11 1914</i>	<b>MAY 21 1915</b>
				<i>18</i>		<i>May 11 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>21 May 11 1923</i>	
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<b>MAY 28 1915</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>4200 (29)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sownes Charles R*

Certificate No. *703,039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 137 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 91</i>	<i>21 Jan 92</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30757</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Charles P Lowmes 12464<sup>3</sup> Certificate No. 703039  
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 8 Rate: 19 13 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T.	1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9-4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 SER	1915. 2	4 39	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 SER	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 SER	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 ABW	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 SER	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 AMF	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 39	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 45	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	7/8 30 <sup>80</sup>	1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 50 <sup>30</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 99 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Charles P Lowmes 4200 Certificate No. 703039  
 Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 30257

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 NT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 S. E. R.	1914. 1	CHICAGO	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 A.M.	1914. 2	CHICAGO	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	461 11.2 '07	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Lownes, Charles S

Certificate No.

948344

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 3 Pa H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		SH	4/22/26		
Inc	72	Aug 15, 1925	Nov 5, 1925			Jan 8 1929	FEB 18 1929
				Remarks: L. 37 J.A.P.			
				10 1925			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

LOWNES, CHARLES S.

Certificate No.

948344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Pt. F. 3 Pa. Vol. N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>14</del>	<del>FEB 18 1907</del>	APR 4 1907	Inc.	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 5 1915</del>	Nov 5 1915
Increase	15	AUG 8 1910	SEP 12 1910		38	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	<del>21</del>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	SEP 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form

JAN 1 1916, Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

S. H. 4/6/20

6-641

NAME CHARLES S LOWNES

Certificate No.

Fees 948344

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			72	72								
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	4 72	4 72						
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: CHARLES S. LOWNES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 948344  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5/8 2 <sup>13</sup> H.H.	1 13 H.H.	1 13 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	1 11 114 MTH	1 7 150 SH	1
2 15 36 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 10 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	2 10 114 MTH	2 6 50 SH	2
3 16 36 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 11 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	3 11 114 MTH	3 8 50 SH	3
4 14 36 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 13 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	4 11 114 MTH	4 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 14 36 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1 10 81 SH	1 11 114 MTH	1 6 50 SH	1
2 15 36 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 13 81 SH	2 10 114 SH	2 7 50 SH	2
3 16 36 H.H.	3 11 45 H.H.	3 11 81 SH	3 10 163 SH	3 7 50 SH	3
4 15 36 H.H.	4 13 H.H.	4 11 81 SH	4 10 150 SH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 16 36 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1 12 81 SH	1 12 150 SH	1 Payment Card	1
2 15 36 H.H.	2 11 H.H.	2 12 81 SH	2 11 150 SH	2	2
3 15 36 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 14 81 SH	3 13 150 SH	3	3
4 14 36 H.H.	4 10 64 <sup>50</sup> H.H.	4 8 81 SH	4 12 150 SH	4	4
1910. 1 14 36 H.H.	1 11 64 <sup>50</sup> H.H.	1 7 81 SH	1 8 150 SH	1	1
2 14 36 H.H.	2 12 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	2 10 81 SH	2 8 150 SH	2	2
3 12 36 H.H.	3 14 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	3 14 111 <sup>80</sup> SH	3	3	3
4 12 36 H.H.	4 12 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	4 5 114	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lownes Elias P.

Certificate No.

923187

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. C 128 Pa.

90

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died

Feb 10 1926

Reported MAR 23 1926

Remarks:

8. 1081 L

Died Feb 10 1926

Accrued order dated APR 28 1923

payable to widow

Margaret A Lownes

Washington Crossing Pa.

NAME:

Lownes, Elias P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

251

Certificate No.

923.187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1920~~

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt. C 128 Pa.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 1/96	Jan 11/97	REISSUE	15	Apr. 24/12	May 8/12
INCREASE	8	Nov 16/98	Apr 5/00		19	May 28/12	Jan. 24/13
INCREASE	12	Nov 9/04	Mar 8/05	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 22, 1917	June 15, 1917

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

32

Home:

6-681

NAME ELIAS P LOWNES

Certificate No.

923187

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**

1167

NAME:

*Elias P Lowmes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

251

Rate:

*12 15 1922 50*

923.187

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 46	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 157	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 45	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	28 45 <sup>32 80</sup>	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57 <sup>40</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Lowmes, Josephine*

Certificate No. *863.387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

Name of Soldier: *Robert W.*

Service: *Corpl K 4<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 10, 1917</i>	<i>March 6, 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20-763a* MAR 26 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

20970

NAME: *Lowmes Robert W*

Certificate No. *1106290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corps K 4 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>23 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Rev 19</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>23 Feb 1918</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Charter Oak Iowa*

Died: *2/8/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3944541 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled* *Denison Ia*

Former Roll No. *20-763a* Home: MAR 26 1919 6-679

NAME: *Josephine Lowmes*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *863.387*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25.00*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/18 455</i> 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	25 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					

NAME: *Robert W Lowmes*

Certificate No. *1106290*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1917 @ 6* Rate: *25*

Remarks: *4*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	<i>4/18 4583</i>	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1	
2	<i>5/10 6.40</i>	2	7	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	7	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	8	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	9 <i>10 27 36</i>	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	7	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 <i>26 20</i>	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lowney, Cornelius

Certificate No. 23084 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Idsmn, "Niagara", "Conemaugh" and Ohio

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 12		7 Nov., 1906	17 Dec., 1906				
Reis. 15		15 Mch. 1909	31 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 6/21/1910 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reptd. by Nellie B. Kinnell June 29, 1910.

Former Roll No. 33- **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Soonest St  
New Bedford Mass

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lowney, Dennis

Certificate No. 14771 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Idsmn, "Ohio"

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 12		1 June, 1904	30 Aug., 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died:  (Pm) Bureau notified: MAY 19 1909

Remarks: Card with notes sent 5/13/09 to  
645 Wash Hill St. Mattapan Mass  
69 Walbridge St  
The Boston Bureau

Former Roll No. 35 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-577

NAME: CORNELIUS LOWNEY, 2230										Certificate No. 23084									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 1/2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 43 20			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: DENNIS LOWNEY, 2232										Certificate No. 14771									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	card		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677



NAME:

Lowney, Joseph F.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1167243

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Pri. U.S.M.C.

Disability:

Sh. wd. r. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	24 Aug. 1911	6 Dec. 1911				

Reenlisted

Bureau Letter, Finance Div.  
July 10, 1913.

Fees:

25. Pd Hopkins & Co., Attys.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Oct 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Joseph F. Lowney

Certificate No.

272-5

1167243

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 To Honolulu  
 8/1/13  
 R. 24  
 1758079  
 final.  
 GROUP 3  
 6/4/13  
 canceled.  
 1923. *Handwritten*

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lowney, Mary* **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *559,174* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, B 3 R.D.H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 May, 1903</i>	<i>3 Sept, 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 31-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D.S. JUN 29 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1844320 Date of June 4-16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>65. BOSTON, MASS</i>						6-679

Act of June 5 1920<sup>(2-P. A. 1)</sup>

NAME **Lowney, Patrick** **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1179378** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **78th**

**Pt 108 US Coast Arty Corps**

Disability **Pulmonary tuberculosis**

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>24</b>	<b>Jan 10 1917</b>			
<b>Reis</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 12 1925</b>	<b>Jan 18 1926</b>		
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>			

Died *Jan 3, 1928* | Report **JAN 19 1928**

Remarks: *ck dated 1/4/28 Asset of Estate?*



NAME: *Lowney Patrick*

Certificate No. *1177378*

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pr 102 Co. U.S. Coast Artillery Corps.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Jan 10, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 19 1917**

Home: *Dis 9/2/17*

NAME: *Lowney William P.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1177365*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr 7, Coast Artillery, Memphis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Feb 14, 1911</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 50</i>	<i>July 5, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1915</i>
<i>Revs 13 1/2</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1912</i>				<i>W</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1921</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: **MAR 9 1915**

NAME: Patrick Lowney					Certificate No. 1179.378				
Last paid to:					Rate: 24				
					Remarks: Regular Establishment				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	10 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	11 4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	12 4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	2 4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	X 18720	1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	11 25920	1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1930. 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: William B. Lowney					Certificate No. 17255				
Last paid to:					Rate: 50				
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 10 80	1915. 1	40 50	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 90	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 90	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/25 9 36 50	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 172	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 40 50	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 46 50	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40 50	1917. 4	4 46 50	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	40 50	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40 50	1918. 2	4 46 50	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 40 50	1918. 3	4 87 10	1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 40 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1930. 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

1 Trans to Mo.  
2 Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lowney, William B.

Certificate No.

1164365

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F Coast Gds Me Inf

Disability

4-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 13, 1925	JUL 15 1925
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Louise Maria M.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1781

formerly ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

102-K  
ACT MARCH 3, 1901  
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

Richard Standiford

Service:

Corp. G, 42<sup>nd</sup> N.Y.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renewal	12	Sept. 22/11	April 9/12*			

Fees:

Transferred from

D. C. - 4/12/12. PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 6-14

Bureau notified:

APR 7 1914

Remarks:

\* Recover from this issue at \$8 from 6/12/77 to 12/3/79, incl. erroneously paid on former issue subsequent to date upon which minor became 16, claimant having remarried

Former Roll No.

9/12/67.

6-679

NAME WILLIAM B LOWNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1164365

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 102-K Maria M. Lownie

Certificate No. 1781

Last paid to: 12/4/79 at \$8=

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

66 2/2/79 66.93  
4.26  
73-10  
CUP 2



NAME:

Louise Maria M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act March 3, 1901.  
Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Richard Standiford

Service:

Corp. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev.	12	Sept 1911	9 Apr 1912			
Recover from this issue @ rate of \$8. per mo. fr. 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1877 to 3 Dec. 1879 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issue subsequent to date upon which minor child became 16 yrs of age. Amount having remained 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept. 1867.						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA, PA. APR 12 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

By 95 Rk. 128. = 174 Rk. 74

6-679

NAME:

Downs Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

963437

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

21843  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Orin G. 5 New York Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	10 June 1907	15 Jan 1908				
Dis	20	31 Jan. 1910	9 Feb. 1910				
Dis	30	16 July, 1912	15 May 1913				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

Columbia Falls  
Mont.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29 340/10 12423

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria M. Lowrie</i>					Certificate No. <i>1781</i>										
Last paid to: <i>no portion of this time</i>					Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>										
Former payments cover					Rate:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Lowrie</i>					Certificate No. <i>963437</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec 7/12</i>					Remarks:										
Rate: <i>15 00 30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>26 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>28 62 40</i>		1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>15 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 5 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>14 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 45</i>		4		<i>24 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 25 106</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>14 50 62</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>29 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

*CR 63881884 Canceled*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lownsbey, Ariadne*

Certificate No. *841.484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra G.*

Service: *Co. 23 1st Regt Battery N.Y. L. Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 25, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Levi S. Warren. \$10. 4/11/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D = APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1400* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lownsbey, Charlotte E.*

Certificate No. *527.368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra G. Lownsbey*

Service: *Capt Co 4/10 N.Y. Vol Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1900</i>	<i>7 Feb 1902</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8892* 6-679



NAME: *Lownsbury Ezra G.* 12392 *6072* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *717668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *32521*  
 Service: *Pvt. 23 Indp. Batty. N.Y. V.L.A.*  
 Disability: *35796*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>	<i>Reil</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Aug 21 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 29 1912</i>	<i>May 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1917**  
 Remarks: *4376009* Date: **JUN 1 - 1917**  
 Died *5/29 1917* Accrued order dated **MAR 19 1918**  
 payable to widow *Ariadne - 421 Pine St. Marquette Mich*  
 Former Roll No. *19821 N L Marquette Mich* Home: **MAR 25 1918 ORIGINAL 11277** 6-681

NAME: *Lownsbury John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *801900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt. E 3 P.H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12 1916</i>	<i>June 20 1916</i>				
		<i>27 May 12 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *561 A. J.* Home: **JUL 13 1918**

NAME: <i>Ezra G. Lounsbury</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>717 668</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <del>22</del> <i>22.50</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1											
	2	8/7	6.47		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2			1927.	2							
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			1927.	3			
	4	1/47-608	3621.40		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4			
	1	9	45		1	6	45		1	4	67.50		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	12	50.83	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2				2			
	3	9	45		3	12	68.67		3	4	67.50		3				3					3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4					4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1					1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				2			
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3					3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4					4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1					1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				2			
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3					3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4					4				4		

NAME: <i>John Lounsbury</i>					Certificate No. <i>801900</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>4/4/05</i>					Rate: <del>16</del> <i>22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>38-50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	100	1927.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	10	4	50		2					
	3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	11	4	50		3					
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	12	4	50		4					
	1				1	9			1	4	49.50		1	4	114		1	11	4	50		1					
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	49.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	12	4	50	1928.	2					
	3	13	30.67		3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	139.20		3	13	4	50		3					
	4	9	36		4	10	55.95		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	14				4					
	1				1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	1				1					
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				1929.	2					
	3	13			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3					3					
	4	11			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4					4					
	1				1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1					1					
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				1930.	2					
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3					3					
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4				4					4					

NAME: *Lounsbury Willard G.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149661* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *9. 9. 15 Myr 6.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12 10</i>		<i>June 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
				<i>2150</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>June 1916</i>	
				<i>279</i>		<i>June 1921</i>	<i>9</i>
Fees:				<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 3, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1918</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lounsbury Emma G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737.683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. R. F. D. 2. Brunswick, Ohio.*

Service: *Sgt H. 185 Myr 2*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1819</i>		<i>mch 86</i>	<i>20 Apr 87</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12 July 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>19 July 11-</i>		<i>3620</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				Home:		

6-679

NAME: Willard G. Lounsbury Certificate No. 1149661

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~17~~ 16.50 Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	inc. 5	53.67		3				3				3		
	4	9	45.60		4	8			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/25			2	36			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	40.35			3	4	64.50		3	inc.			3				3		
	4				4	49.50			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4		<del>64.50</del>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Emma G. Lounsbury Certificate No. 232683

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		<b>BUFFALO</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Lownsbury James P.

Certificate No.

1195330

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private Co. A, 3d Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Jan. 28, 1921	Nov. 16, 1921				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 7

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 16 1921

6-681

NAME:

Lownsbury James T.

DEAD

13420

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

196941

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pr I 12<sup>th</sup> Ny I I.

Disability:

Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	17	8 <sup>th</sup> July '96	5 <sup>th</sup> Dec '96				
Acc			May 7 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 19-5 (3-748) 1911

Bureau notified:

DEC 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15618

Home:

6-681

NAME: James P Lownsbury												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1195330							
Last paid to: Rate: 24						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: James V. Lownsbury												Certificate No. 196941											
Last paid to: Rate: 17						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												Widow											
												GROUP 3											
												DETROIT											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lownsbury John B ~~215,540~~

Certificate No. 1126.017 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, 1912~~

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> La 84. 009 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	June 08	July 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	June 13	July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	June 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2254-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Lownsbury, Marie

Certificate No. 535558 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Albert W

Service Sgt Maj 13 Wis 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 13, 1927

Reported JUL 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John B Lownsbury

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1176,017

Last paid for 4-1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 27 3050

Remarks: ~~715,540~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 43 <sup>50</sup>	3 11 45	3 4 63	3 4 172	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 45 <sup>27</sup>	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 45 <sup>27</sup>	1 4 63	1	1	1
1909. 2 11 45	1913. 2 5	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 GROUP	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 GROUP	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 63	1 4 63	1	1	1
1910. 2 11 45	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 10 45	3 4 63	3 4 88 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME

MARIE LOWNSBURY.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

535558

GROUP I

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CANCELLED

Lib. to Ben.  
A. 3-1081 6/30

NAME: *Lounsbury, Marie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **90307** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *535558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Sgt Maj. 13 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>17 June 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11128* 6-679

NAME: *Lounsbury, Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *72203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Sgt 12 His 15 Sgt Maj 15 His 15 bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	9.	<i>Nov 21, 1910</i>	<i>May 2 1911</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 - Flood & Post*

Transferred from: *DIVISION* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME:

Marie Lownsbury

Certificate No.

535558

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 23 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1925. 1 8	1928. 3
1908. 4 OCT 36	1912. 4 31 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1928. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1913. 2 19 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1913. 3 14 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1913. 4 11 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Marie Lownsbury

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

535558

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 39.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Lounsdale Alice B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *786586* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W Lounsdale*

Service: *Pri G. 14 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24-1914</i>	<i>FEB 19-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 3/13/15 Bird & Davis*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *St Bernice Ind 3/1* 6-879

NAME: *Lounsdale Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.) **39011**

Certificate No. *502885* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Cpl E 42 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 Nov 1900</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *36728 Act* 6-879

NAME: <i>Alice B Lownsdale</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. <i>786586</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>88 Jan</i>		1915.	1	<i>3/13</i>	<i>88</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sarah E Lownsdale</i> Certificate No. <i>502885</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2											



NAME: *Lovnsdale Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271439* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *J. G. 14 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Nervous Prostration, U.S. War Dept Hosp*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Jan. 91</i>	<i>26 Oct 91</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>5th</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees: *6/15 1914* Accrued order dated *2/19/15*  
 payable to widow *Alice*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9420522* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowpossy Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640326* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Co A. 6 Tenn V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Mar: 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-63*

6-679

NAME:

Thomas A. Townsend

Certificate No.

271439

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.25

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57.35	1915.	1	1/3	35-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 57		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Margaret E. Lowpossy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

640326

Last paid to:

Rate: 1908

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		273	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1391

END

